

# Marriage Records

# B.

1800.

em Mo Mtg  
Marriages  
B

1800-1928

RLY MEETING OF FRIENDS  
FOR NEW ENGLAND



2nd M<sup>o</sup> 1003. Contg  
2<sup>nd</sup> 50



Mo	Salem Mo Mtg
No.	Men Marriages
100.42.1	Women B
(mem)	
12	1800-1928
Salem	YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
1800-1928	FOR NEW ENGLAND







1 Daniel Needham & Hannah Buxton 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1800

Daniel Needham of Salem in the County of Essex & State of Massachusetts, Taylor, son of Daniel Needham late of said Salem deceased, and Sarah his late Wife deceased, And Hannah Buxton daughter of Thomas Buxton, late of Danvers in the County aforesaid deceased, and Sarah his Wife, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the People call'd Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents & all concerned. —

Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Twentieth day of the Third Month, in the year of our Lord, one Thousand, Eight Hundred, they the said Daniel Needham, and Hannah Buxton, appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting House in said Salem, and he the said Daniel Needham, taking the said Hannah Buxton by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her, a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; And the said Hannah Buxton, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Daniel Needham to be her Husband, promising to be unto him a loving & faithful Wife until shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Daniel Needham and Hannah Buxton, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; She after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present among others at the Solemnising of their said Marriage, as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written

Daniel Needham  
Hannah Needham

John Dean  
Joshua Pope  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Buffum  
Alice Silsby  
Mary Fowler  
Lydia Foster  
Sarah Southwick  
Mary Shippen  
Lydia L. Pope.

Elij<sup>a</sup> Purington  
Bethiah Pope  
Rebekah Dean  
Migail Purington  
Rebecca Chase 2<sup>d</sup>  
Elij<sup>a</sup> Dean —  
Patience Osborn  
Matthew Purington  
Abime Buffum  
Hannah Nichols

Daniel Needham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sarah Buxton  
Thomas Buxton  
Hannah Buxton  
Solley Needham  
Anne Burrill  
Edm<sup>d</sup> Needham  
John Buxton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Buxton  
Isaac Burrill  
Joseph Buxton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sarah Needham  
William Frye  
Thomas Nichols



Ezra Collins & Eunice Basset 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1802

Ezra Collins of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts Son of Samuel Collins of Lynn, and Judith his late Wife deceased, And Eunice Basset Daughter of Isaac Basset of Lynn, and Mary his Wife, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County aforesaid, according to the good Order used among them, Their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings, They appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned. — Now these are Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this seventeenth day of y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh Month, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand, Eight Hundred and two, They the said Ezra Collins & Eunice Basset, appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting-house in said Lynn, And the said Ezra Collins, taking the said Eunice Basset by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine Assistance to be unto her, a true and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And the said Eunice Basset, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Ezra Collins to be her Husband promising through divine Assistance to be unto him, a true and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them or words of the like import. —

And the said Ezra Collins and Eunice Basset as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: She after the Custom in Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the Consummation of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the Day and year above written.

David Johnson  
James Breed  
Garr. W. Oliver  
Benj. H. Phillips  
John Alley  
Daniel Johnson  
Estes Newhall

Sarah Johnson  
Sarah Breed  
Nelly Johnson  
Miriam Alley  
Cynthia Pratt  
Hephzibah Newhall  
Content Boyce  
Henry Oliver  
Pharaoh Newhall  
Thos. Breed junr  
Pink Holder  
Jon<sup>r</sup> Phillips

Eunice Breed  
Harr. Breed  
Samuel Deal  
Joseph B. Breed  
Miriam Johnson  
Abijah Collins  
Manuel Austin  
Mary Collins  
Pruthy Oliver  
Thos. Breed  
Thos. Breed  
Anne Breed  
Eliz. Newhall

Ezra Collins  
Eunice Collins  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Collins  
Isaac Basset  
Mary Basset  
Ezra Collins  
Ezra Collins  
Hannah Collins  
Rebekah Northey  
Zachus Collins  
Ezra Northey  
Isaac Basset  
Judith Basset  
Hannah Basset  
Fancy Collins  
Neh<sup>r</sup> Basset  
Sarah Breed



Daniel Silsbee & Lydia Curtin 9<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup> 1801

Daniel Silsbee of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Coroner; Son of Henry Silsbee of Lynn, and Hannah his late Wife deceased. And Lydia Curtin, Daughter of John Curtin of Lynn aforesaid, and Sarah his Wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the said County, according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings therein after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by, said Meetings, they appearing Clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned —

Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this twenty third day of 9<sup>th</sup> Month in the year of our Lord, one Thousand, Eight Hundred and one. —

They the said Daniel Silsbee, and Lydia Curtin, appeared, in a Publick Assembly, of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting house in S<sup>d</sup> Lynn; And he the said Daniel Silsbee, taking the S<sup>d</sup> Lydia Curtin by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife; promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful ~~Wife~~ Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them. And the said Lydia Curtin, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the S<sup>d</sup> Daniel Silsbee to be her Husband, promising to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them or words of the like import. And the S<sup>d</sup> Daniel Silsbee & Lydia Curtin, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the consummating of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and Year above written. —

Joseph Fuller 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Johnson
Pharrah Newhall	Rebekah Chase
Thomas Smith	Henry Newhall
Sam <sup>l</sup> Newhall	Sarah Breed —
John Alley. 3 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Breed 5 <sup>th</sup>
Manuel Austin	Miriam Holder —
James Purinton jr	Rebekah Breed 3 <sup>d</sup>
William Oliver	Henry Oliver —
	Samuel Collins
	Theop <sup>d</sup> Breed jr
	Willm Breed 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Daniel Smith —

Estes Newhall
James Breed 3 <sup>d</sup>
John D. Atwill
Lib <sup>l</sup> or Newhall
Joseph Currier
Benajah Hupsey
Abijah Collins
Ben <sup>d</sup> Mansfield
Theodate Breed
Sarah Smith —
Hannah Estes —
Rebecca Fuller
Miriam Gould

Daniel Silsbee  
Lydia Silsbee

John Curtin

James Curtin
Henry Silsbee 3 <sup>d</sup>
John Pratt
Bish Holder
Anas Collins
Sally Curtin
David Curtin
Content Breed
Samuel Smith
Judith Collins
Mary Masset
Henry Oliver jr
Race Purinton
Mary Bailey



A Henry Chase & Betsey Abbot 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1801.

Henry Chase of Salem, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Saddler, son of Abner Chase late of S. Salem Deceased, and Rebekah his late wife deceased. And Betsey Abbot Daughter of Stephen Abbot of said Salem and Sarah his Wife, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings. They appearing clear of all other and, having consent of Parents and all concerned. — Now these are to testify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Intentions, this Fifteenth day of the Tenth Month, in the year of our Lord, one Thousand, Eight Hundred, and one, They the said Henry Chase, and Betsey Abbot, appeared at a Publick Assembly, of the aforesaid People, and others in their Meeting House in S. Salem, and he the said Henry Chase, taking the said Betsey Abbot, by the Hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them, And the said Betsey Abbot, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Henry Chase, to be her Husband, promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import.

And the S. Henry Chase, and Betsey Abbot, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their Hands, She after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. —

And over whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Simon Lamb	Deane Buffum	Henry Dean	Stephen Abbot
Simon Lamb jun <sup>r</sup>	Rebekah Dean jun <sup>r</sup>	Benj Shreve jun <sup>r</sup>	Sarah Abbot
Nath <sup>l</sup> Deague	Mary Ward	W Dean	John Russell
Paul Osborn	Eunice Barr	Aquien Shore	Jon <sup>l</sup> Abbot jun <sup>r</sup>
John Andrews	Mary Hunt	Henry Oliver jun <sup>r</sup>	Mary Chase
Edw Southwick	Esther Shore	James Pope	Hannah Collins
Wm Clear	Sarah Johnson	Caleb Buffum	Rebecca Fuller
Daniel Procter	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Walphey	Betsey Purington	Abijah Chase
Isaac Harker	Bethiah Pope	Rebekah Northey	Hannah Johnson
	Hannah Harker	Rezia Johnson	Phillip Chase
	Abraham Dalpey	Sarah Stevens	Abner Chase
	Stephen Abbot	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Purington	Micajah Collins
	Matthew Purington	Abigail Purington	Sarah Bowditch
	Joseph Stevens Text <sup>r</sup>	Nancy Collins	Zach Burchmore
	Jon <sup>l</sup> Fisk	Nancy Hunt	Wm Northey



John Alley jun<sup>r</sup> & Marcy Buffum <sup>of</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 23 1800

John Alley of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts Town-  
wainer, Son of John Alley of the aforesaid Town and County, and of Sarah his  
late Wife deceased; And Marcy Buffum Daughter of Jonathan Buffum of Salem in the Coun-  
ty and State aforesaid, and of Anna his Wife, having declared their Intention of tak-  
ing each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings, of the People called Quakers, in  
the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due en-  
quiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear  
of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned, Now these are to Certify  
all whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said, Intentions —  
this twenty third day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight  
Hundred; They the S. John Alley, and Marcy Buffum, appeared at a Publick Assem-  
bly of the aforesaid People & others in their Meeting House at Salem, and he the said  
John Alley taking the said Marcy Buffum by the hand did openly declare that he  
took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a lov-  
ing and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate  
them. And then and there in the said Assembly, the said Marcy Buffum, did in  
in like manner declare, that she took the said John Alley to be her Husband, promis-  
ing through Divine Assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, until  
it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them or words of the like import.  
And the said John Alley and Marcy Buffum, as a further confirmation  
thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage, assum-  
ing the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto, subscribed, being  
present with others, at the Solemnizing of their said  
marriage as witnesses therunto, set our hands the Day  
and Year above written.

Isaac Harker	Rebekah Dean
Matthew Purinton	Lydia Pope
Squiers Shove	Dolly Aras
Joshua Pope	Hannah Drye
James Pope	Rebithiah Pope
Phillip Chase	Rebekah Dean Jr
Edward Southwick	Abigail Purinton
Joseph Brewster Jr	Esther Fowler
James Purinton Jr	Thos <sup>t</sup> Alley
Saml Breed Jr	Remember
Isaac Harker Jr	(Clerkman)

John Alley  
Marcy Alley —  
Jonathan Buffum  
Leah Buffum  
Peace Buffum  
Anna Buffum  
Willm Buffum  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Buffum  
Israel Buffum  
Benj Alley —  
James Breed Jr  
David Johnson  
Miriam Johnson  
Alice Redham  
Sarah Breed  
Rebecca Chase  
Damsin Drye  
Abigail Purinton



6 Henry Silsbe & Sarah Phillips, 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1802

Henry Silsbe Son of Samuel Silsbe of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts deceased, and Sarah his Wife, And Sarah Phillips Daughter of Walter Phillips of Lynn aforesaid, deceased and Content his Wife, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers, in the said County, according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and all concerned. — Now there are to certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their said intentions, this twenty seventh day of the tenth Month one Thousand Eight Hundred and two, They the said Henry Silsbe & Sarah Phillips, appeared at a Publick Assembly, of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in Lynn, and he the said Henry Silsbe, taking the said Sarah Phillips by the Hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto her, a loving and faithful Husband and until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them, And the said Sarah Phillips, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Henry Silsbe to be her Husband, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him, a loving and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them, or words of the like import — And the said Henry Silsbe and Sarah Phillips as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom in marriage assuming the name of her Husband. — And new whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the Consumation of their said Marriage as witnesses, they unto set our hands the Day & Year above written —

Henry Oliver  
John Pratt  
David Johnson  
Richd Holder-  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Newhall  
Benj<sup>r</sup> A Phillips

Sam<sup>r</sup> Chase  
Rebekah Chase  
Phebe Chase  
Abigail Furinton  
Willm Breed 3<sup>d</sup>  
Ezra Collins 4<sup>th</sup>  
Daniel Newhall  
Mary Rich-  
Eunice Phillips  
Sarah Phillips  
Micajah Collins

Sarah Breed  
Step<sup>n</sup> Smith  
Sarah Smith  
Henry Silsbe 3<sup>d</sup>  
John Phillips jun<sup>r</sup>  
Step<sup>n</sup> Smith jun<sup>r</sup>  
James Phillips  
Abigail Curtin  
Ezra Northey  
Rebekah Northey  
Joshua R Gole  
Benj<sup>r</sup> Alley  
Huldah Alley  
Pruthy Oliver

Henry Silsbe jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sarah Silsbe

Benj<sup>r</sup> Phillips  
John Phillips  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Silsbe  
Nehemiah Silsbe  
Mary Phillips  
Abigail Dow  
Pruthy Phillips  
Walter Phillips  
John Dow  
Lydia Silsbe  
Hannah Silsbe  
Content Phillips  
James Curtin  
Jon<sup>r</sup> Phillips  
Sarah Silsbe  
Hannah Silsbe jun<sup>r</sup>  
Polley Silsbe  
Ab<sup>r</sup> Phillips



7 Enoch Johnson & Lydia Purinton 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 12<sup>th</sup> 1770

Whereas Enoch Johnson of Hensington in the Province of New Hampshire in New England Husbandman, Son of Obadiah Johnson of S<sup>d</sup> Hensington Husbandman And Lydia Purinton of Danvers in the County of Essex, and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Daughter of Daniel Purinton late of Danvers deceased, Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Publick meetings of the People called Quakers in Lynn and Salem, according to the good order used among them, whose proceedings therein, after deliberate consideration thereof, with regard to the Righteous Law of God, and example of his People recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that case, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of Parents, and others concerned, were approved by S<sup>d</sup> Meetings.

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their S<sup>d</sup> Intentions, this thirtieth day of the tenth Month called October, in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy. They the S<sup>d</sup> Enoch Johnson, and Lydia Purinton, appeared in a Publick Assembly of the afores<sup>d</sup> People and others met together in the Publick ~~Assembly~~ meeting place in S<sup>d</sup> Salem, and in a Solemn manner he the S<sup>d</sup> Enoch Johnson, taking the S<sup>d</sup> Lydia Purinton by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through the Lords Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, until death should them separate. And then and there, in the S<sup>d</sup> Assembly, the S<sup>d</sup> Lydia Purinton did in like manner declare, that she took the S<sup>d</sup> Enoch Johnson to be her Husband, in like manner promising to be unto him, a loving & faithful Wife till Death should separate them. And Moreover, the S<sup>d</sup> Enoch Johnson and Lydia Purinton, she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband, as a further confirmation thereof ~~thereof~~ did then and there in S<sup>d</sup> Assembly to those presents, set their hands.

And such whose names are hereunto Subscribed being presents among others at the Solemnizing of their S<sup>d</sup> Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnes hereunto have also to these presents Subscribed our names this day and year above written.

Damaris Buffum.  
Rebecca Richards.  
Elizabeth Southwick.  
Lucretia Buffum.  
Debbie Foster.  
Emmie Buffum.  
James Nichols.

Joseph Southwick.  
Josiah Southwick.  
Esther Southwick.  
Rebekah Northey.  
Jonathan Buffum Jr.  
Lydia Hacker.  
William Fry.  
Mary Ashton.  
Elizabeth Ashton.  
Sarah Leavitt.  
Enos Pope.  
Lydia Buffum.

Robert Buffum.  
James Needham.  
Isaac Hackler.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wood.  
James Wood.  
Alice Needham.  
Mabel Buffum.  
Elizabeth Southwick.  
Jer<sup>h</sup> Hacker.  
Anne Hacker.  
Joseph Southwick.  
Ezek<sup>l</sup> Fowler.  
Bethiah Dean.

Enoch Johnson  
Lydia Johnson

Ruth Purinton.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Purinton.  
Amos Purinton.  
Sarah Buxton.  
Daniel Purinton.  
Mary Purinton.  
Ruth Purinton Jr.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Offord Jr.  
Theodate Purinton.  
Ruth Newhall.  
Mary Purinton Jr.  
Abigail Purinton.  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Buxton.  
Rebekah Chase.



8 Isaac Basset jun<sup>r</sup> & Ruth Breed 1<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1802

Isaac Basset, son of Isaac Basset of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife; And Ruth Breed Daughter of Ebenezer Breed late of Ware in the County of Hillsborough, State of New Hampshire deceased, and Mary his late wife deceased. — Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings, of the People called Quakers, in the County of Essex according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned. Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions, this Twenty first day of the fourth Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and two. They the said Isaac Basset, and Ruth Breed, appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting House in said Lynn. And he the said Isaac Basset, taking the said Ruth Breed by the hand did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her, a true, and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them; And the said Ruth Breed, did then and there, in like manner declare, that she took the said Isaac Basset to be her husband, promising, through divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful, and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Isaac Basset, and Ruth Breed, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. — — —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with them at the consummation of their said Marriage; as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

John Alley, 3<sup>d</sup>  
Theophilus Breed jun<sup>r</sup>  
Amos Breed —  
Rufus Sparrow  
Samuel Newhall  
Garnahel W. Oliver  
Henry Oliver  
Abijah Newhall  
Nathaniel Newhall  
Pittfield Hanson  
Micajah Collins  
Lois Collins  
John Pratt  
David Johnson  
Caleb Hickney

Sarah Breed  
Daniel Hanson  
Jonathan Corner  
Richard Breed  
Daniel Newhall jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Oliver  
Nicholas Chase  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Holder  
Nathan Breed jun<sup>r</sup>  
Manuel Gastin  
Nancy Collins  
Ruth Baker  
Elizabeth Newhall  
Theodore Breed  
Ruth Bredeen  
Mary Phillips  
Ester Newhall  
Alice Breed  
Amos Breed jun<sup>r</sup>

Isaac Basset  
Mary Basset  
Hannah Basset  
Emilia Basset  
William Breed 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mary Breed  
Lyra Collins jun<sup>r</sup>  
Rebekah Breed  
Mary Collins  
Alice Breed  
Anne Breed  
Hannah Collins  
Elizabeth Newhall  
William Breed 3<sup>d</sup>  
Judith Collins  
Amos Collins  
Eber Mansfield  
Phoebe Chase  
Meriam Holder



# Daniel Johnson & Nancy Collins 3. 4. 1803

Daniel Johnson of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts son of Schemiah Johnson late of said Deceased, and Lydia his late wife deceased. And Nancy Collins, Daughter of Samuel Collins of Lynn, and Judith his late wife deceased, Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings; they appearing, clear of all others, and having consent of Parent, and all concerned. Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the fifth Month in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Three, They the said Daniel Johnson, and Nancy Collins, appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting House in said Lynn, And he the said Daniel Johnson taking the said Nancy Collins by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Nancy Collins did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Daniel Johnson to be her husband, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a true and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them or words of the like import; And the said Daniel Johnson, and Nancy Collins, as further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands. And after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with the others at the Consummation of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto have set our hands the day and year above written

William Speed  
Richd. Hildeslar  
Thos. Speed  
Saml. Newhall  
Elijah Parmenter  
Samuel Oliver  
Nancy Oliver  
Mataheer Parmenter  
James Speed  
Eliza Mansfield

Joseph Johnson  
Samuel Halliwell  
Benj. Oliver  
Mataheer Collins  
John Pratt  
Manuel Austin  
Smith Oliver  
Nelly Johnson  
Marian Good  
Content Boyce  
Betsey Parmenter  
Benj. Halliwell  
Marah Newhall  
Nancy Oliver

Hannah Collins  
Abigail Dow  
Eunice Collins  
Hannah Speed  
Jelly Belcher  
Elizabeth Speed  
Mary Speed  
Elizabeth Libe  
Mary Phillips  
Hannah Libe  
Lydia Johnson  
Elizabeth Parmenter  
Amos Collins  
Nelly Oliver  
Mary Collins

Sam Collins  
David Johnson  
Zachary Collins  
Ezra Collins  
John Dow  
Lois Collins  
Hannah Johnson  
Rebecca Johnson  
Samuel  
Catharine Johnson  
Georgia Johnson  
Hannah Johnson  
Miriam May  
Miriam May  
Sam Johnson  
Richd Johnson



# Joseph Fuller & Eunice Breed 3<sup>rd</sup> 1795

Joseph Fuller of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts Cordwainer - Son of Joseph Fuller in Lynn of said County and Sarah his wife; and Eunice Breed Daughter of James Breed of Lynn and Rebecca his wife; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several of the Meetings of the People called Quakers in Lynn, according to the good Order used among them, whose purity, after deliberate consideration, they appearing clear of all other precluding consent of Parents and other Concerns were approved by the Meeting of the People called Quakers in Lynn, and in a publick Assembly of the said People met together at their publick Meeting House in Lynn, and in a solemn manner by the said Joseph Fuller, taking the said Eunice Breed by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her, a true and faithful Husband, until Death should separate them; And then those in the said Assembly, the said Eunice Breed, did in like manner declare that she took the said Joseph Fuller to be her Husband, in like manner promising to be unto him a true and faithful Wife until Death should separate them, or Words of the like import.

Moreover the said Joseph Fuller & Eunice Breed, the according to the Custom of Marriage - Assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof, did in the said Assembly to these presents set their hands, -

Van Johnson  
Rebecca Breed  
Gally Fuller  
Anna Breed  
Charlotte Breed  
Lydia Fuller

James Breed  
Lucy Collins  
Nancy Collins  
Hannah Chase  
Huldah Alley  
Abner Alley  
Hannah Baptist  
Rebecca Chase  
Unos Alley  
Mich. Haldor  
Rebecca Alley  
Wint. & Co. Chase

James Breed  
John Pratt  
Miriam Johnson  
W. Mansfield  
Nathan Breed  
Caleb Clapp  
Aaron Breed  
Enoch Breed  
Mich. Pratt  
Joseph P. Breed  
Munell Patter  
Mory M. Phillip  
Jere. Bulfinch  
Rebecca Collins  
Lucretia Collins  
Sam Johnson

Eunice Fuller  
James Breed  
Joseph Fuller  
Sarah Fuller  
Isaac Baptist  
Sarah Breed  
Mich. Alley  
Rebecca Breed  
William Breed  
Henry Oliver  
Lydia Baptist  
Isaac Baptist  
Eunice Baptist  
William Bates  
Nehemiah Baptist  
Oliver Fuller  
Amos Breed  
Sam. Collins  
Silas Hupey



John Mower jun; & Sarah Breed yth. 11<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1803

John Mower son of John Mower of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife. - And Sarah Breed Daughter of James Breed jun<sup>r</sup> of said Lynn, and Hannah his late Wife deceased. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

And We these are to certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Intentions this Tenth day of the ninth month, one Thousand, eight hundred & three, they the said John Mower and Sarah Breed appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting House in said Lynn. - And he the said John Mower taking the said Sarah Breed by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them; - And she said Sarah Breed did then and there, in like manner declare, that she took the said John Mower to be her Husband, promising by divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them. or Words of the like import. -

And the said John Mower & Sarah Breed as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband -

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present with others, at the Consumation of their said Marriage as witnesses hereunto. Set our hands the Day and year above written -

Nathan Breed J<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Oliver J<sup>r</sup>  
Mirjah Collins  
Saml Collins  
Mmuel. Sutter  
James Alley

Sarah Johnson  
Nancy Johnson  
Huldah Alley  
Rebekah Chace  
Elihu Verrill  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Mansfield  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Boyce  
Thos<sup>r</sup> Breed J<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Oliver  
Muth Oliver

Jon<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
Sarah Phillips  
Abigail Breed  
Eunice Phillips  
Thornlike Chase  
Moses Breed  
Miriam Johnson  
Phebe Breed  
David Johnson  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Prich  
Gam<sup>l</sup> W Oliver  
James Breed 3<sup>d</sup>  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Holder  
Muth Baker  
Hannah Sible  
Mary Breed

John Mower J<sup>r</sup>  
Sarah Mower  
John Mower  
Hannah Mower  
James Breed J<sup>r</sup>  
Enoch Mower  
Lydia Mower  
Nathan Mower  
Benj<sup>t</sup> Phillips  
Eli<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
Isaiah Breed  
Mary Phillips  
Rezia Breed  
Lydia Breed  
Content Breed  
Phebe Chase  
Hannah Breed  
Nathan Breed 2<sup>d</sup>  
Eli<sup>a</sup> Sible  
Mary Alley  
John Alley



# John Southwick & Rebecca. Alley 10<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup> 1796

John Southwick of Salem in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts School-Master, son of Josiah Southwick, late of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable & State aforesaid Tanner, and Elizabeth his Wife; and Rebecca Alley, daughter of James Alley of Lynn in the aforesaid County of Essex, Cordwainer, and Lois his Wife; having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County of Essex aforesaid, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned. Now these are to certify all whom it may concern - That for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Nineteenth day, of the tenth Month in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred ninety six, they the said John Southwick and Rebecca Alley appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others in their Meeting House in Lynn aforesaid, and he the said John Southwick taking the said Rebecca Alley by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine Assistance to be unto her, a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them. And then she the said Rebecca Alley did in like manner declare that she took the said John Southwick to be her Husband, promising through divine Assistance to be unto him a true and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, in words of the like import.

And the said John Southwick and Rebecca Alley as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their Hands, the after the Custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband -

- And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereto, set our hands the day & year above written -
- |  |   |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|
| <p>Hannah Robinson -</p> <p>David Johnson</p> <p>Daniel B. Alley -</p> <p>Henry Oliver Jr</p> <p>Sam<sup>l</sup> Newhall</p> <p>Joseph Fuller Jr</p> <p>James Meece Jr</p> <p>Daniel Johnson</p> <p>William Meece Jr</p> <p>Abijah Hawkes</p> <p>John Rich</p> <p>Amos Collins Jr</p> <p>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sawall</p> <p>John Alley Jr</p> <p>William Oliver</p> <p>Amos Phillips</p> <p>Sam<sup>l</sup> Newhall</p> | <p>Foras Phillips -</p> <p>Alice Lane</p> <p>Jordan Lock Allen</p> <p>Raney Allen</p> <p>Rebecca Estor</p> <p>Stephen Phillips</p> <p>Eliza Allen</p> <p>Amos Allen</p> <p>Thomas Meece</p> <p>Daisy Pratt</p> <p>Jonah Lane</p> <p>Samy Collins</p> <p>Hannah Meece</p> <p>Hannah Collins</p> <p>Theodate Austin</p> <p>Abner Quinlan</p> <p>Amos Bassett</p> <p>Abigail Hawkes</p> <p>Rebecca Hawkes</p> <p>Hannah Bassett</p> <p>Robert Rich</p> | <p>Henry Oliver -</p> <p>Hannah Meece Jr</p> <p>Josiah Bassett Jr</p> <p>Zachariah Collins</p> <p>Lydia Bassett</p> <p>Elizabeth Phillips</p> <p>Smith Phillips</p> <p>Huldah Alley</p> <p>William Meece</p> <p>James Meece Jr</p> <p>John Johnson</p> <p>Theophilus Meece Jr</p> <p>Josiah Meece</p> <p>Nathan Meece</p> <p>Phoebe Chase</p> <p>Amos Phillips</p> <p>Judith Collins</p> <p>Elizabeth Collins</p> <p>Smith Alley</p> <p>Margaret Allen</p> <p>Smith Estor</p> | <p>John Southwick</p> <p>Rebecca Southwick</p> <p>James Alley</p> <p>Elizabeth Southwick</p> <p>Amos Southwick Jr</p> <p>Hannah Southwick</p> <p>Samuel Southwick</p> <p>Moses B. Alley</p> <p>Enter Edward</p> <p>Theodate Alley by J. P.</p> <p>John Southwick Jr</p> <p>Josiah Meece Jr</p> <p>James Alley Jr</p> <p>Amos Meece</p> <p>Benjamin Alley</p> <p>Hannah Meece</p> <p>Amos Alley Jr</p> <p>Amos Meece Jr</p> <p>Hannah Bassett</p> <p>Moses Meece</p> <p>Isaac Bassett</p> <p>Mary Bassett</p> <p>John Pratt</p> <p>Amos Rich</p> <p>Rebecca Hawkes</p> <p>Samuel Phillips</p> <p>Patience Silsbee</p> |
|--|---|---|--|



Henry Silsbee & Polly Chase 4th Nov. 1832

Henry Silsbee of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, son of Henry Silsbee of Lynn, and Hannah his late wife deceased. And Polly Chase daughter of Daniel Chase, late of Newbury in the County of Buckingham and State of New Hampshire deceased and late his wife. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of Essex according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all other impediments & objections & after leaving from any impediment.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that after the full accomplishing of their said intentions this eighth day of the 11th Month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty the said Henry Silsbee and Polly Chase appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Lynn and he the said Henry Silsbee taking the said Polly Chase by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Polly Chase did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Henry Silsbee to be her husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, in words of the like import. And the said Henry Silsbee and Polly Chase as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands in the presence of the custom of Marriage according to the same after the manner

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnizing of their Marriage do hereby certify that the said Henry Silsbee and Polly Chase have hereunto set their hands the day and year above written.

Thos. Breed  
James Breed  
John May  
Samuel W. Chase  
John Pratt  
Rich. Holbrook

Jonathan Fryce  
Hannah Collins  
Dancy Collins  
Daniel Hanson  
Hannah Prescott  
Elizabeth Collins  
Elizab. Feltus  
Harrold Noyes  
Samuel Collins  
Abijah Nichol  
Levi Baker  
Sam Johnson  
Lucy Collins

Ruth Parker  
Abeliah Chase  
Clarice Phillips  
Sarah Breed  
Daniel Chase  
Hephzibah Nichol  
Mary Smith  
Benjamin Hupcy  
Thomas Smith  
Daniel Nichol  
Benjamin Feltus  
Amos Collins  
William Oliver  
Samuel Nichol

Hannah Silsbee  
Henry Silsbee  
Abijah Silsbee  
Jacob Chase  
Levi Chase  
Charles Chase  
John Chase  
George Hamilton  
Elizabeth Silsbee  
Clarice Phillips  
Hannah Breed  
Lydia Silsbee  
Mary Breed  
Thos. Breed  
Ruth Oliver  
Elizabeth Breed



Samuel Neall of Lynn in the County of Essex, and Com-  
 mon-wealth of Massachusetts Blacksmith; son of James Neall  
 of Berwick in the County of York in said Massachusetts, & Eli-  
 zabeth his Wife, and Hannah Basset, Daughter of Isaac  
 Basset of Lynn aforesaid, and Mary his Wife, Having declared  
 their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several  
 Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers, in the County  
 aforesaid, according to the good order used among them their  
 proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration  
 thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing  
 clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern  
 that for the full accomplishing of their s<sup>d</sup> Intentions, this  
 sixteenth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord  
 one Thousand Eight Hundred & five; They the said Samuel  
 Neall, and Hannah Basset, appeared at a Publick Assembly  
 of the aforesaid people, and others, in their Meeting House in  
 s<sup>d</sup> Lynn, and he the said Samuel Neall taking the s<sup>d</sup> Han-  
 nah Basset by the hand, did openly declare, that he  
 took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance  
 to be unto her a true and affectionate Husband, until it shall  
 please the Lord by death to separate them, and the said  
 Hannah Basset, did then and there in like manner declare  
 that she took the said Samuel Neall to be her Husband, promising  
 through divine Assistance to be unto him, a true and affectionate  
 Wife until, it shall please the Lord by death to separate them  
 or words of the like import - And the said Samuel Neall, and  
 Hannah Basset, as a further confirmation thereof, have here  
 unto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage, assum-  
 ing the name of her Husband -

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed  
 being present with them at the Consummation  
 of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto have set  
 our hands the day and year above written -

Silas Nicholl Eli Purinton Benajah Thayer John Nicholl James Weed, 2 <sup>d</sup> Samuel Martin Hannah Purinton Hannah Collins John Pratt David Johnson Sam <sup>l</sup> Hallowell Richard Ingalls	Ezekiel Estes Isaac Northey Will <sup>m</sup> Weed, 5 <sup>th</sup> Eunice Weed Sarah Weed Rebekah Weed, 3 <sup>d</sup> Mary Weed, 2 <sup>d</sup> Abby Weed Anne Weed Nathy Oliver Shalagh Nicholl Rich <sup>d</sup> Holder -	Lydia Hower Mary Phillips Henry Oliver Ruth Oliver Lois Collins Rebekah Northey Elizabeth Weed Elizabeth Nicholl John Alley D <sup>r</sup> Benj <sup>n</sup> Hallowell Micajah Collins David Smith -	Samuel Neall Hannah Neall Isaac Basset Mary Basset Isaac Basset, Jr. Ruth Basset Ezra Collins, Jr. Eunice Collins, Jr. Rebekah Weed Hannah Weed Daniel Johnson Theophilus Weed Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins
---	--	---	---



# Solomon Varney & Esther Buxton 1806

3. 11. 24

Solomon Varney of Salem in the County of Essex & State of Massachusetts Tanner - Son of Hubbard Varney of Dover in the County of Stratford & State of New-hampshire, and of Sarah his wife, And Esther Buxton, Daughter of Henry Buxton of Danvers in the aforesaid County of Essex & of Eleanor his wife. Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers, in the said County of Essex, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents & all concerned -

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty seventh day of the third month, in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred & six, they the said Solomon Varney & Esther Buxton, appeared at a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting house in Salem, and he the said Solomon Varney, taking the said Esther Buxton by the hand, did openly declare as followeth Friends, I take this my friend Esther Buxton to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us; and the said Esther Buxton did then and there, in like manner declare as followeth Friends, I take this my friend Solomon Varney to be my Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us, as words of the like import: -

And the said Solomon Varney & Esther Buxton as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage, assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year abovescribed

Joshua Pope	George A. Poor	Betsy Purington	Solomon Varney
John Buxton jr	John Ward	Esther Shove	Esther Varney
George Shove	Life Smith	James Fry	
Eden Shove	Leop. Pope	Eliz. Purington	David Buxton
Henry Dean	William Frye	Mice Chase	Joshua Buxton
Isaiah Walker	Stephen Shove	Sally Reed	Mary Buxton
	Matt. Purington	Ann Buffum	Joseph Buxton
	Stephen Blyth	Vancy Shove	Samuel Buxton
	Calley Buffum	Isaac Shaker	Joh. & Mufsey
	Oliver Smith	Wm. & Barker	Abijah Chase
		Anne Frye	Paul Osborn
		George Dean	William Buffum
		Jere. Chapman	Rebekah Vothey
			Mary Chase



10  
 8  
 Ezekiel Viles & Mary Breed - 10<sup>mo</sup> 23 - 1805

Ezekiel Viles son of Nathl Viles of Lynn in the County of Essex & Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Elizabeth his late wife deceased: and Mary Breed Daughter of Ebenezer Breed late of Lynn in the County of Middlebury & State of New Hampshire deceased & of Mary his wife deceased. having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in said County of Essex according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings: they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

And we these do certify, all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty third day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred five, they the said Ezekiel Viles & Mary Breed appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People & others in their Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup> Lynn: and he the s<sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Viles taking the said Mary Breed by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her, a true and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them: and the said Mary Breed, did then & there in like manner declare, that she took the said Ezekiel Viles to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him, a true and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import.

And the said Ezekiel Viles, and Mary Breed, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, he after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the consummation of their s<sup>d</sup> Marriage as witnesses, hereunto have set our hands the day and year above written.

Stephen Viles  
 Jonathan Hapgood  
 James Breed  
 Silas Viles  
 Hannah Breed  
 Rebecca Breed  
 Mary Viles  
 Miriam Holder  
 Mary Johnson  
 Sally Connor

Mary Breed  
 Vincent Deuchall  
 Samuel Viles  
 James Breed  
 Nathan Breed  
 Henry Oliver  
 Hilah Sumner  
 Gamaliel Oliver  
 Joseph Breed  
 Amos Velandee  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Chase  
 John Boyce

Allen Smith  
 Jesse Knight  
 Theodore Breed  
 Elizabeth Viles  
 Maria Breed  
 Clarissa Sumner  
 Mary Parsons  
 John H. Elcome  
 Fanny Partridge  
 Eunice Breed  
 Margaret P. M.  
 Abby Johnson  
 Eunice Viles  
 Hannah Reall

Ezekiel Viles  
 Mary Breed  
 James Breed  
 William Breed  
 Matthew Viles  
 William Breed  
 Sarah Viles  
 Deborah Viles  
 Isaac Bassett jun<sup>r</sup>  
 William Breed  
 Elizabeth Breed  
 Isaac Bassett  
 Mary Bassett  
 Ruth Bassett  
 Alice A. Breed



1 Jedediah Estes & Esther Osborn. 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 6<sup>th</sup> 1800

Jedediah Estes son of Henry Estes of Berwick in the County of York & State of Massachusetts deced and Sarah his wife and Esther Osborn daughter of John Osborn of Danvers in the County of Essex and Mary his wife having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County of Essex according to the good Order used amongst them; their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents. - Now there are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their intentions, this sixth day of the ninth month in the Year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred the said Jedediah and Esther appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting house in Salem and he the said Jedediah taking the said Esther by the hand did openly declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend Esther Osborn to be my wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us. And the said Esther did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Jedediah Estes to be her husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the Jedediah Estes and Esther Osborn as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands after the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband -

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto, have set our hands the day and Year above written

Jonathan Osborn  
Jonathan Osgood  
John Buxton jun  
Joseph Buxton jun  
Mary Buxton  
Esther Buxton  
Alice Needham

Matthew Purinton  
Hannah Frye  
Betsey Purinton  
Abigail Purinton  
Mary Buffum  
Rebecca Dear jun  
Caleb Buffum  
Lydia Buxton

Jedediah Estes  
Esther Estes  
Squires Shove  
Daniel Buxton  
Jansen Frye  
Eunice Horn  
Elizabeth Buxton



Stephen Collins, son of Joshua Collins, late of Lynn in the  
County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, deceased, and of  
Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Phillips, daughter of Benjamin  
Hood Phillips of Lynn aforesaid and Elizabeth his wife, having declared  
their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Month-  
ly meetings of the people called Quakers in County aforesaid to the good  
order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate  
consideration thereof were allowed by said meetings, they appearing clear of  
all others and having consent of Parents and all concerned. —

all others and having consent of Parents and all concerned.  
Now there are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full  
accomplishing of their said Intentions this twenty fourth day of the month of March  
the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & six, they the said Stephen  
Collins and Sarah Phillips appeared at a publick Assembly of the afore-  
said people and others at their Meeting house in said Lynn. And the said Stephen  
Collins taking the said Sarah Phillips by the hand did openly declare  
that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance  
to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband until it shall  
please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Sarah  
Phillips did then and there in like manner declare, that she  
took the said Stephen Collins to be her husband, promis-  
ing through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful  
and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death  
to separate them or both of the time impart-

to separate them or hints of the time imports -  
And she said Stephen Collins and Sarah's Will  
was a further confirmation thereof, have heretofore set  
their hands, & he after the custom in marriage assuming  
the name of her Husband. — Stephen Collins

Among whose names are persons subscribed being  
present with others at the consummation of their  
marriage as I do her name & set our hands -  
the day and year above written. -  
Wm. Smith & Deftill

Samuel V. Hall	Abner Thayer
James Robert	John W. Thwait
William Thwait	James Marsh
John Thwait	Benjamin Thwait
James Oliver	Daniel Webb
Benjamin Mansfield	Abraham Burinton
Marshall H. Peck	James Thwait
James Collins Jr	William H. Stone
James Collins	James Thwait Jr
	James Thwait Jr
	David Pierce Jr
	James Oliver
	James Collins

Henry Smith  
 John Smith  
 William Smith  
 Henry Oliver  
 Elizabeth Oliver  
 Sarah Johnson  
 Lydia Pratt  
 Sarah Oliver  
 George Oliver  
 Rebecca Pratt  
 Hannah Keall  
 Ruth Pratt  
 James Pratt  
 Daniel Collins

Stephen Collins  
Sarah Collins  
Wm<sup>th</sup> H Phillips  
Eliza Phillips  
Ann Collins  
Gideon Phillips  
Wm Oliver  
Isaac Chase  
Birth Baker  
Lou Phillips  
Mary Phillips  
Samuel Phillips  
Mary Collins  
Ann Pratt  
William Johnson  
Richard Holders  
William Morris  
Luriah Morris



[illegible]



Jonathan Conner & Alice N' Breed 2<sup>d</sup> Mo 18 1807

Jonathan Conner of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, son of Benjamin Conner of Kensington in the County of Rockingham, and State of New Hampshire, and Mercy his Wife, and Alice N' Breed daughter of Richard Breed late of Lynn dec'd, and Anna his Wife, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the said County of Essex according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings; they, appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all Concerned. —

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the second Month One thousand Eight hundred & seven; they the said Jonathan Conner and Alice N' Breed, appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid people, and others in their meeting house in said Lynn: And he the said Jonathan Conner, taking the said Alice N' Breed by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro' divine assistance, to be unto her an affectionate, and faithful Husband, untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And she the said Alice N' Breed, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Jonathan Conner to be her Husband, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him an affectionate & faithful Wife untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Jonathan Conner, & Alice N' Breed, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: & he after the Custom of Marriage Aburning the name of her Husband. — Jonathan Conner  
and we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with Alice N' Conner  
there, at the Consumation of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

David Johnson —

John Alley 2<sup>d</sup>

Stephen Smith

Henry Oliver 2<sup>d</sup>

James Scisball 5<sup>th</sup>

James Perinton

Rey. N. Breed.

Leaac Craft 4<sup>th</sup>

Miriam Holder

Hannah Breed.

Theodate Boyce

Cynthia Pratt

Thomas Rich

Micajah Collins

Rich. Holder

Samuel Nicholl

Theop. Breed 1<sup>st</sup>

Hepzibah Nicholl

Wm. Breed.

Rebekah Nicholl

Theodate Breed.

James Pratt

William Breed. 3<sup>d</sup>

Isaac Peussum

Micajah Alley 3<sup>d</sup>

Rich. Bailey.

Mary Chase —

Schemiah's be

Thos. Conner

Willm. Breed —

Rich. Breed

Mary Breed

Miriam Johnson

Delorah Breed

Wm. Breed jun<sup>r</sup>

James Breed 3<sup>d</sup>

Jonathan Breed.

Hannah Collins



Oliver Fuller of Baltimore, in the County of Baltimore, and State of Maryland. Merchant, - Son of Joseph Fuller of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Sarah his Wife. - And Rebecca Chase, Daughter of Abner Chase late of Salem in said County of Essex, Acc- and Rebekah his late wife deceased. Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in marriage, before several Monthly meetings of the People, called Quakers, in the County of Essex according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of Parents and all concerned. And there are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions, this twentieth day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one - They the said Oliver Fuller & Rebecca Chase, appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their meeting House in S. Salem, and he the said Oliver Fuller taking the said Rebecca Chase by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising this vicine assistance to be unto her a loving, and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. - And the said Rebecca Chase, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Oliver Fuller to be her husband, promising to be unto him a loving, and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Oliver Fuller & Rebecca Chase, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, & the after the Custom of Marriage, assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with them, at the solemnizing of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the Day and Year above written

Oliver Fuller  
Rebecca Chase  
Joseph Fuller  
Joseph Fuller  
Abner Chase  
Anja Chase  
Phillip Chase  
Henry Chase  
Hannah Collins  
Hannah Johnson  
Betsey Abbott  
Micajah Collins  
Isaac Warner  
Oliver Chase  
Nehemiah Adewhall  
Isaac Pope  
Elizabeth Puntin  
Elizabeth Dean  
Edward Southwick  
Content King  
Mary & Good  
Anne Warner

John Dean  
James Shaw  
Henry Oliver  
Jacob P. Root  
Abraham Nichols  
Lydia Lewis  
Sam. Mulliken  
Sam. Newhall  
Joseph Buxton  
John Conner  
John Brown  
Sarah Warner  
Hannah Etes  
Migail Puntin  
Stephen Abbott  
Hannah Nichols  
Hannah Warner

Eliza Durinton  
David Johnson  
Enoch Durinton  
Benj. Allen  
Jn. Southwick  
Nathur Durinton  
Edmund Upton  
Eliza Safford  
Elysur Shore  
Caleb Buffum  
Lucy Escood  
Daniel Johnson  
John Southwick  
Isaac Warner



Gamaliel Wallis Oliver of Lynn in the County of Essex & State of Massachusetts, son of Hubbard Oliver of Salem in the County aforesaid & Rebekah his Wife, And Charlotte Breed Daughter of Samuel Breed of Lynn & Theodate his Wife - Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the s<sup>d</sup>. Meet<sup>g</sup>. they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents & all concerned - Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their s<sup>d</sup>. intentions, this twenty eighth day of the Tenth month one thousand eight hundred & seven, They the s<sup>d</sup>. Gamaliel W<sup>o</sup> Oliver & Charlotte Breed appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People & others in their meeting house in Lynn - And he the said Gamaliel Wallis Oliver, tak<sup>g</sup> the s<sup>d</sup>. Charlotte Breed by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising the divine Assistance to be unto her, a true & faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. - And the s<sup>d</sup>. Charlotte Breed, did then & there in like manner declare that she took the said Gamaliel W<sup>o</sup> Oliver to be her husband, promising the divine Assistance to be unto him a true and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the s<sup>d</sup>. Gamaliel Wallis Oliver & Charlotte Breed, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands & the other the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband. and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present, with others at the Consummation of their s<sup>d</sup>. Marriage, as Witnesses hereunto set our hands. the days Year above writ.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson	Pruth Baker	Nabby Breed	Gamaliel W <sup>o</sup> Oliver
Abijah Purinton	Sarah Johnson	Delorah Breed	Charlotte Oliver
Willm <sup>o</sup> Breed	Mary Rich	Sam <sup>l</sup> Breed jr	Hubbard Oliver
Theop <sup>o</sup> Breed	Sarah Monro	James Purinton	Rebekah Oliver
Rich <sup>d</sup> Holder	Nath <sup>l</sup> Walden	Jos <sup>ph</sup> Boyce	Sam <sup>l</sup> Breed
Charlotte Boyce	Miniam Alley	Nathan Breed	Theodate Breed
	Theodate Boyce	John Alley jr	Willm <sup>o</sup> W <sup>o</sup> Oliver
	Henry Oliver	Mary Breed	Ben <sup>o</sup> Breed jr
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins	James Breed	Nabby O <sup>o</sup> Oliver
	David Johnson	P <sup>o</sup> Robbins	Miniam Johnson
	Micajah Collins	Benj <sup>o</sup> Oliver	Hannah Collins
		Mary Newhall	Pruth Breed
			Content Hood



23. Joseph Basset Breed & Mary Johnson 9th M<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1807

Joseph Basset Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Abraham Breed of said Lynn and Sarah his Wife, And Mary Johnson, Daughter of Pharaoh Johnson late of said Lynn deceased, and Hannah his Wife, Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the County aforesaid according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the S<sup>d</sup> Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents & all concerned. Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions, this twenty third day of the Ninth month, one thousand, eight hundred seven, they the S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Basset Breed, and Mary Johnson, appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid people & others, in their Meetinghouse in S<sup>d</sup> Lynn, And the said Joseph Basset Breed, taking the S<sup>d</sup> Mary Johnson by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And the S<sup>d</sup> Mary Johnson, did there & there in like manner declare that she took the said Joseph Basset Breed to be her Husband, promising thro divine assistance to be unto him a true & affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Basset Breed, and Mary Johnson, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands the after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. —

and we, whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto; set our hands the day & year above written.

James Pratt	Anna Breed	Neh <sup>l</sup> Silsbee	Joseph B <sup>o</sup> Breed
Amos Breed j <sup>r</sup>	Rebecca Breed	Abijah Purington	Mary Breed
Comfort Breed	Theodate Breed	Rich <sup>d</sup> Holder	David Johnson
Stephen Oliver	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Breed	James Breed 3 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah Breed
Stephen Smith j <sup>r</sup>	Hannah Silsbee j <sup>r</sup>	Henry Oliver	Anna Breed
Isaac Basset	Abba D. Robbins	Gamaliel W. Oliver	Eunice Breed
Miajakh Collins	Han <sup>h</sup> Purington	Pharaoh Newhall	Sarah Breed
David Purington	Nathan Breed	Jon <sup>a</sup> Phillips	Theop <sup>h</sup> Breed j <sup>r</sup>
	Isaac Basset j <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Newhall	Sam <sup>l</sup> P. Johnson
	John Pratt	Nelly Johnson	Miniam Alley
	John Dow	Manuel Austin	Betsy Purington
	Estes Newhall	Birth Oliver	Rebecca Purington
			W <sup>m</sup> D. Thomson
			David Johnson j <sup>r</sup>
			Sauyer Johnson



Ezra Johnson & Anna Trye 10<sup>th</sup> Mo 29 1807

Ezra Johnson, son of Samuel Johnson of gun in the county of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Sarah his late wife deceased - And Anna Trye Daughter of <sup>William</sup> Trye of Salem in the County of Essex and of Damasin his wife; Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People call'd Quakers in <sup>Salem</sup> County, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents & all concerned. - Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this twenty ninth day of the tenth Month in the year of our Lord One thousand, eight hundred and seven, They the <sup>Sr</sup> Ezra Johnson & Anna Trye, appeared in a public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, at their Meeting House in Salem, and the <sup>Sr</sup> Ezra Johnson taking the <sup>Sr</sup> Anna Trye by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising that divine Assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, and the <sup>Sr</sup> Anna Trye did likewise declare that she took the <sup>Sr</sup> Ezra Johnson to be her Husband, promising that divine Assistance, to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import.

And the <sup>Sr</sup> Ezra Johnson & Anna Trye, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with <sup>Sr</sup> Anna Johnson - at the Confirmation of their Marriage, as witnesses therunto, do set our hands the day & year above written.

Nancy Olmstead	Israel Buffum	Rich <sup>d</sup> Johnson	William Trye
Anna Chomton	Wm <sup>d</sup> Hatcher	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hallowell	Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson
Estey Daniels	Henry Oliver	Hannah Johnson	Sarah Johnson
Salley Curtis	Pruth Oliver	Rezia Johnson	Willm Trye jr
	Joshua Pope	Stephen Allat	Schabed Nithols Jr
	Mice Dedham	Isaac Hucker	James Perinton
	Mercy King	Nelly Johnson	Laio Johnson
		Wm Dean	Oliver Chase
		Jon <sup>a</sup> Howard	Miniam Johnson
		Rich Buffum	Nathan Breed
		Hajah Chase	Edw Southwick
			Jos <sup>l</sup> Buxton Jr
			Daniel Johnson



28  
Elihu Gould & Patience Boyce <sup>no</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1807.

Elihu Gould of Lynn in the County of Essex & State of Massachusetts  
son of Elihu Gould late of Lynn deceased, and Lois his wife, and Patience  
Boyce, Daughter of Jonathan Boyce jun<sup>r</sup> late of Danvers in the County of Essex  
deceased, and Patience his late wife deceased; Having declared their inten-  
tions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the  
People called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good order  
used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consid-  
eration thereof, were allowed by the said Meetings; they appearing clear of all other  
and having consent of Parents and all concerned. Now there are to certify all  
whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their Intentions this  
Twenty fifth day of the Eleventh month one Thousand, Eight hundred & seven  
they the said Elihu Gould & Patience Boyce, appeared at a public assembly  
of the aforesaid People & others in their Meeting-house in S<sup>t</sup> Lynn, and do  
the said Elihu Gould, taking the said Patience Boyce by the hand, did openly,  
declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro' divine assistance to  
be unto her a true & faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by  
death to separate them.. And the said Patience Boyce, did then and  
there in like manner declare, that she took the said Elihu Gould to be her Hus-  
band promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him a true & a legi-  
timate Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them  
or words of the like import; And the said Elihu Gould & Patience Boyce,  
as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she  
after the Custom of Marriage, assuming the name of her Husband.  
And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with Elihu Gould  
with others at the Consummation of their Marriage, as witnesses, Patience Gould  
hereunto set our hands, the day & year above written.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Holder  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Collins  
Micajah Collins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Oliver  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson  
P<sup>r</sup> E. Robinson

Benj<sup>m</sup> Oliver  
James Gardner  
John Bailey  
James Allen  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Hutchins  
John Dow  
Eunice Collins  
John May  
Ezra Collins  
Moses Austin  
Henry Oliver  
Nathan Breed  
Isaac Hacher

Thos<sup>l</sup> Breed  
Abner Robbins  
Sarah Johnson  
Rebecca Huller  
Eunice Huller  
Ely<sup>l</sup> Alsbe  
Nelly Johnson  
Eunice Breed  
Ruth Phelps  
Lidia Johnson  
Eben<sup>l</sup> Hawkes  
Nabby Breed  
Hepzibah Newhall  
Isaac Raper

Content<sup>l</sup> Boyce  
Moderator  
Minam. May  
Ely<sup>l</sup> Breed  
Jon<sup>l</sup> Boyce jun<sup>r</sup>  
Ann Breed  
Minam. Gould  
Ann Boyce  
Thos<sup>l</sup> Boyce  
Charlotte Boyce  
Lois Breed  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Breed



Shijah Hawks & Daty Pratt. 11<sup>mo</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1804

Shijah Hawks of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Ebenezer Hawks late of said Lynn deceased and Rebecca his wife, And Daty Pratt daughter of Richard Pratt jun<sup>r</sup> of said Lynn & Theodore his Wife, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the S<sup>d</sup> Meetings; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents, and all concerned. Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their S<sup>d</sup> intentions, this twenty fifth day of the Eleventh Month One thousand, Eight Hundred & Seven they the S<sup>d</sup> Shijah Hawks and Daty Pratt appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People & others in their meeting-house in said Lynn, And he the S<sup>d</sup> Shijah Hawks taking the S<sup>d</sup> Daty Pratt by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising his divine assistance to be unto her a true & affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; And the S<sup>d</sup> Daty Pratt did then, and there in like manner declare that she took the said Shijah Hawks to be her Husband promising the divine assistance to be unto him a true & faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them or words of the like import; And the said Shijah Hawks & Daty Pratt, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; & she after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their S<sup>d</sup> Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the Day & Year above written

- |                            |                              |                            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gamaliel W Oliver          | Lydia Johnson                | Shijah Hawks               |
| Isaac Thacker              | Eben <sup>r</sup> Hawks      | Daty Hawks                 |
| Micajah Collins            | Stephen Smith j <sup>r</sup> | Rich <sup>d</sup> Pratt    |
| Sam <sup>l</sup> Johnson   | William Hawks                | Theodore Pratt             |
| Henry Oliver               | James Gardner                | Rebecca Hawks              |
| Isaac Bassett              | Jer <sup>m</sup> Bulfinch    | Abigail Hawks              |
| W <sup>m</sup> Collins     | John Dow                     | Eliz <sup>a</sup> Hawks    |
| Benjamin Alley             | Eunice Collins               | Anna Hawks                 |
| Benjamin Oliver            | Rich <sup>d</sup> Holder     | Jon <sup>as</sup> Phillips |
| James Alley                | John Alley j <sup>r</sup>    | Joseph Hawks               |
| Eli <sup>as</sup> & Josiah | James Breed                  | Deliverance Hawks          |
| James Pratt                | Ezra Collins                 | Adam Hawks                 |
|                            | Will <sup>m</sup> Breed      | Rebecca Hawks              |
|                            | Eliz <sup>a</sup> Breed      | Nathan Hawks               |
|                            | Harvey Alley                 | Sarah Hawks                |
|                            | Rebecca Pratt                | Sarah Hawks                |
|                            | Sam <sup>l</sup> Collins     | Eunice Hawks               |
|                            |                              | Lydia Hawks                |
|                            |                              | Theodore Breed             |
|                            |                              | Abba Robbins               |
|                            |                              | Sarah Johnson              |
|                            |                              | Eunice Fuller              |
|                            |                              | Rebecca Fuller             |
|                            |                              | Eliz <sup>a</sup> Silsbee  |
|                            |                              | Liniam Alley               |
|                            |                              | Thezia Carter              |
|                            |                              | Eunice Breed               |
|                            |                              | Muth Bassett               |



27 James Purinton & Jamesin Trye. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1801

James Purinton Jun<sup>r</sup> of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts Cordwainer, Son of Jedediah Purinton of Lynn & Elizabeth his wife; And Jamesin Trye & Daughter of William Trye of Salem in the County of Essex, and Jamesin his Wife; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before several Monthly Meets of the people called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by their meetings they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned. Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their Intentions this twentieth day of the eighth Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred & one, They the S<sup>r</sup> James Purinton, and Jamesin Trye appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and there in their meeting house in Salem. And he the S<sup>r</sup> James Purinton taking the S<sup>r</sup> Jamesin Trye by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her, a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And she said Jamesin Trye, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the S<sup>r</sup> James Purinton to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him, a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said James Purinton & Jamesin Trye, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage, assuming the name of her husband. James Purinton J<sup>n</sup> And we whose names are hereunto subscribed be Jamesin Purinton present with others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage as witnesses thereunto, set our hand, the day & year above written

Rebecca Dean J <sup>n</sup>	Joseph Buxton J <sup>n</sup>	William Trye
Stephen Abbot	Elijah Purinton	Jamesin Trye
Isaac Hacker	Mary Biggs	Jamesin Trye Jun <sup>r</sup>
Isaiah Hacker	Matthew Pope	Elijah Purinton
	John Collins	William Johnson
	William Dean	Eliza Purinton
	Phillip Chase	Enoch Purinton
	Hannah Hacker	John Purinton
	Hannah Nichols	David Johnson
	Elijah Tucker	Bonj. Allyn
	Isaac Buxton	James Purinton
	Isaac Hacker J <sup>n</sup>	Hannah Buxton
	John Purinton	Abraham Nichols
	Abigail Purinton	Schabaz & Nichols J <sup>n</sup>
	Hannah Ester	William Southwick
	Content Wing	Isaac Buxton



Isaiah Chase & Eunice Phillips The 6<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1805

Isaiah Chase of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Benjamin Chase in the County of Essex and Eunice his Wife, And Eunice Phillips, Daughter of Benjamin Hood Phillips of said Lynn, and Elizabeth his Wife.

Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Parents and all concerned; Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twentysecond day of the twelfth Month one Thousand, Eight Hundred and five, they the said Isaiah Chase and Eunice Phillips appeared at a Meeting appointed by the Consents of the aforesaid people at the House of the said Benjamin H. Phillips in sd Lynn, And he the said Isaiah Chase, taking the said Eunice Phillips by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising that during Absentance to be unto her a true and Affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And the said Eunice Phillips, did then & there in like manner declare, that she took the said Isaiah Chase, to be her Husband promising to be unto him a true and Affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import, And the said Isaiah Chase & Eunice Phillips as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the Consumation of their said Marriage, as witnesses.

Hereunto set our hands, the day & year above written			
Isaac Bassett	Silas Crane	Miriam Johnson	Isaiah Chase
Isaac Bassett junr	Polly Crane	Mary Chase	Eunice Chase
Richd Holder	Polly Blake	James Pratt	
James Weed	Phoebe Chase	Gideon Phillips	Benj. H. Phillips
James Weed jr	Sarah Lower	Thomdike Chase	Elizabeth Phillips
David Johnson	Cynthia Pratt	Isaiah Weed jr	Benj. Chase
Mary Weed	Devise Weed	John Mower	Ezra Baker
	Deace Oliver	Nathan Weed	Eunice Chase
	Hijah Huntington	Manuel Austin	Hannah Baker
		Ester Newhall	Eunice Chase &
		John Lamphere	Lea Chase
			Hannah Mower
			Hannah Weed
			Minah Holder
			Sarah Phillips



Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this sixteenth day of the Month of March, in the year of our Lord, one Thousand, Eight hundred & eighty, they the said Benjamin Dow & Hannah Silsbee, appeared, at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting-house in S. Lynn, And the S<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Dow, taking the S<sup>r</sup> Hannah Silsbee, by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful & affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And the said Hannah Silsbee, did then & there in like manner declare, that she took the S<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Dow to be her Husband, promising, through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the S<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Dow & Hannah Silsbee as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband, — Benjamin Dow. And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with them,

<p>             After solemnizing of their Marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our              hands the Day and Year above written              Miriam M. Wey,              Hannah Webster              Anne Johnson              Samuel W. Oliver              Eliza Oliver              Mary Oliver              John Bailey              Benja<sup>d</sup> Breed              Sam<sup>l</sup> D. Newhall              Daniel Johnson              Thos<sup>d</sup> Newhall              Moses Breed              Stephen Smith              Ezra Collins              Archibald Collins              Eben<sup>a</sup> Mansfield              Mary Collins              James Breed              Thos<sup>d</sup> Robbins              Lydia Nichols              James Mansfield              John<sup>a</sup> Weston              Charles Newhall              Cynthia Pratt           </p>	<p>             Jonathan Wood-              Abby Breed              Mary Estes              Abigail Breed              Mary Oliver              William Oliver              David Oliver              Henry Oliver              Alex<sup>d</sup> Robbins              Thos<sup>d</sup> Johnson              Eben<sup>a</sup> Mansfield              Sarah Johnson              John Oliver              Sam<sup>l</sup> Titton              Hannah Breed              Hannah Breed              Nelly Johnson           </p>
--	--

Daniel Silke.  
Honey Silke  
Hippie Carter -  
Mary Phillips  
John Dore  
John Phillips  
Hart Reed -  
Judith Phillips  
Eugene Reed  
Sarah Smith  
James Gardner.  
Samuel Collins  
Tully Carter  
Hannah Brimmon  
Thebe Reed.  
Eunice Collins  
Lydia Newhall



John Phillips & Judith Dove no 76  
12.24. 1788

Whereas John Phillips of Lynn in the County of Essex, in the State of Massachusetts Bay in New-England Yeoman, Son of Walter Phillips of Lynn aforesaid and content his wife And Judith Dove, Daughter of Jonathan Dove of Weare, and heretofore his wife, in the County of Hillsborough and State of New-hampshire, Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several public meetings of the People called Quakers, at Weare and Seabrook, according to the good order used among them, whose proceedings therein, after deliberate Consideration thereof were approved with regard unto the righteous Law of God, and example of his people recorded in the Scriptures & Truth in this case, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of Parents and others concerned were approved by Meetings. Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty fourth day of the twelfth month in the year 1788 they the said John Phillips & Judith Dove, appeared appeared in a public Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others meet together in their public meeting place at said Weare, and in a solemn manner, he the said John Phillips taking the said Judith Dove by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising her the Lords Assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until death should them separate. And then and there in the said Assembly, the said Judith Dove did in like manner declare, that she took the said John Phillips to be her Husband in like manner promising, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife till death should separate them, or words of the same import And moreover the said John Phillips, and Judith Dove, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof, did then and there to these presents set their hands.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among other, at the solemnizing of their said Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid, as Witnesses herein to have also to these presents subscribed our names the day and year above written

Espe Woodbury  
Josiah Dow  
Stephen Bowler  
Sally Watterfield  
Abigail Woodbury  
Betty Eaton

Tim<sup>y</sup> Dustin  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Watson  
Francies Pearley  
John Watson  
John Gove  
Amos Chase  
Nathan Chase  
Woodbury Hopley  
John Dow

Judith Page  
Hannah Page  
Isaanna Emmerson  
Daniel Hitt  
Mark Jewett  
John Page  
David Gove 3<sup>d</sup>  
Edmund Gove  
Asa Dustin  
John Atwood

John Phillips  
Judith Phillips  
Stephen Dove  
Ben<sup>i</sup> Gage  
Anne Dove  
Ruth Dove  
Jonathan Dove  
Leopariah Breed  
Mary Dove  
Elizabeth Dove  
Dorcas Dove  
Abraham Dove  
Abigail P. Breed  
Sally Breed  
Ruth Breed  
Patience Jewett  
Josiah Dove  
Daniel Breed  
Humphrey Andee



# Israel Buffum & Ruthy Oliver, 10<sup>th</sup> Mo: 19<sup>th</sup> 1800-

Israel Buffum of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Jonathan Buffum of Salem and Anna his wife and Ruthy Oliver, daughter of Henry Oliver of Lynn in the County and State aforesaid and Ruth his wife: Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in said County according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and all Concerned.

Now these are to certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions this nineteenth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and eight, they the said Israel Buffum, and Ruthy Oliver, appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others at their Meeting house in Salem, and the said Israel Buffum, taking the said Ruthy Oliver by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it should please the Lord by death to separate them: and the said Ruthy Oliver did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Israel Buffum to be her husband, promising <sup>through divine assistance</sup> to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them or words of the like import. And the said Israel Buffum and Ruthy Oliver, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed (Israel Buffum being present with others at the consummation of their Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written

Jos<sup>ph</sup> Southwick  
Thos<sup>s</sup> Breed j<sup>n</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> V. Newhall  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Collins  
Theodore Boyce

Ruth Bailey  
Nelly Johnson  
Caleb Breed  
Jelly Curtin  
Miriam A Holder  
Hanna Quinton  
Estes Newhall  
Miah Purinton  
James Breed 3<sup>d</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson  
Gamaliel W Oliver  
Theodore Breed

Rich<sup>d</sup> Holder  
Isaiah Breed j<sup>n</sup>  
Imas Breed 3<sup>d</sup>  
Nehemiah Johnson  
Jama Pratt  
Imas Breed j<sup>n</sup>  
Cyra Collins  
Cynthia Pratt  
Emine Breed  
Abigail Phillips  
Mary Phillips  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Phillips  
Rebecca Southwick  
Ruth Baker  
Ely<sup>as</sup> Newhall

Jonathan Buffum  
Henry Oliver  
Ruth Oliver  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Oliver  
Stephen Oliver  
Anna Buffum  
Anna Buffum j<sup>n</sup>  
Murray Alley  
William Oliver  
Pearce Oliver  
David Oliver  
James Oliver  
Elwain Buffum  
John Alley j<sup>n</sup>  
Mary Baptist  
Mary Pope  
Sally Houlton



Daniel Smith & Lydia Breed 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1807

Daniel Smith of Lynn, Son of Stephen Smith of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife; And Lydia Breed, Daughter of James Breed of Lynn in said Massachusetts his late wife deceased. Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Month ly meeting of the People called Quakers in Lynn aforesaid according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eighteenth day, of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven, the said Daniel Smith and Lydia Breed, appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid People, and others in their meeting house in said Lynn and he the said Daniel Smith, taking the said Lydia Breed by the hand did openly declare as followeth, Friends, I take this my friend Lydia Breed to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving, and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us; And the said Lydia Breed, did then and there in like manner declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Daniel Smith to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us, or words of the like import. And the said Daniel Smith, and Lydia Breed, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, the after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with them at the solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses therunto, set our hands the day and year above

written —

Thomas Rich  
Jas<sup>a</sup> Phillips  
Ester Sedgwick  
James Breed Jr  
Rehobiah Breed  
J<sup>a</sup> W. Breed

Cynthia Pratt  
Amy Capeto  
Samuel Austin  
Isaac Babbitt Jr  
Jas<sup>a</sup> Corner  
Content Breed  
Henry Oliver  
Isaac Wapsett  
John Pratt  
Samuel Oliver  
William Breed Jr

Charles Chase  
John Alley Jr  
Henry Silbee  
Hannah Collins  
Annab<sup>a</sup> Barker  
Charles Boyce  
Elizabeth Silbee  
Israel Buffum  
Barth<sup>a</sup> Buffum  
Hannah Silbee  
Ely<sup>a</sup> Breed  
Smith Barker  
Hannah Dow  
Sarah Johnson  
Obediah Austin  
Hannah Sprague

Daniel Smith  
Lydia Smith  
James Breed  
Stephen Smith  
Sarah Smith  
Isaiah Breed  
Sarah Flower  
Content Breed  
Mercy Alley  
Daniel Carter  
Sam<sup>a</sup> Smith  
Henry Smith  
Nathan Breed Jr  
Hannah Breed  
Henry Silbee  
James Breed Jr  
Lydia Silbee  
Isaac Silbee  
Stephen Smith Jr  
Charles Chase  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Holdor  
Ezekiel Ester  
Nelly Johnson



33- Isaiah Breed & Mary Blake. Nov. 22. 1809.

Isaiah Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts. Son of James Breed jun<sup>r</sup> of Lynn and Hannah his late wife deceased, and Mary Blake, daughter of Samuel Blake of Amherst, in the County of Hillsborough & State of New Hampshire, and Abigail his late wife deceased, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers, in Salem in said County of Essex, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed the said Meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned. Now these are to testify, to all whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishment of their said Intention this Twenty-second day of the eleventh Month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and nine, They the s<sup>d</sup> Isaiah Breed, and Mary Blake, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting house in said Lynn, and he the said Isaiah Breed taking the said Mary Blake by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro divine assistance, to be unto her a true and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them: - And the said Mary Blake, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Isaiah Breed to be her husband, promising thro divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import, - And the s<sup>d</sup> Isaiah Breed & Mary Blake, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands the after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband. And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the Consumation of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands this day and year above written.

Richard Holder  
Abijah Summum  
Eliza Jewell  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Silsbee  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Newhall  
Lyra Baker  
Lyra Collins

Nelly Johnson  
Isaac Bassett j<sup>r</sup>  
Theodore Austin  
Mary Phillips  
Jonathan Boyce  
Nathan Breed  
Theophilus Breed j<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Oliver  
Isaac Bassett  
Mary Bassett

Hannah Summum  
Samuel Austin  
Estes Newhall  
Hannah Collins  
David Oliver  
Mirajah Collins  
Sittamus Newhall  
Shebe Chase  
Cynthia Pratt  
Mirth Bepet  
Miriam Alley  
Ruth Alley

Isaiah Breed  
Mary Breed  
James Breed j<sup>r</sup>  
John Monier  
Fanny Blake  
John Alley j<sup>r</sup>  
Allen S. Rich  
Hannah Breed  
Lydia Breed  
Daniel Carter  
Content Breed  
Nathan Breed j<sup>r</sup>  
Mary Alley  
Daniel Smith



Elihu Gould's Content Boyce 5<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1812

Elihu Gould of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, son of Elihu Gould late of said Lynn deceased and Lois his Wife, And Content Boyce, daughter of Jonathan Boyce late of Danvers in said County and Patience his Wife deceased; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers in the County, aforesaid according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were all obeyed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned, We therefore to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions. This twenty seventh day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord, one Thousand, eight hundred and twelve - They the said Elihu Gould, and Content Boyce, appeared at a public Assembly, of the aforesaid People, and others in their meeting house in Lynn, and he the said Elihu Gould taking the said Content Boyce by the hand did solemnly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; And the said Content Boyce, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Elihu Gould to be her Husband and promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, in words of the like import. And the said Elihu Gould, and Content Boyce, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the custom of marriage observing the name of her Husband -

Elihu Gould  
Content Gould

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the consummation of their said marriage as Witnesses have set our hands the day and date above written

- |                 |                   |                  |                  |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Miriam Holder   | Henry Oliver      | Willie Phillips  | Jonathan Boyce   |
| Jetha Pratt     | August L. Tharrus | Hannah Neal      | Wm. Breed        |
| Nancy Sabodes   | Edw. Mansfield    | Lucius Collins   | Lydia Alley      |
| Hannah Collins  | Charles H. Chover | Ann Sprague      | Ruth Alley       |
| Theodate Martin | James Breed junr  | Isaac Bassett Jr | Saml Whitthick   |
| Nancy Phillips  | Jonathan Breed    | Neh. Breed       | Peter Burinton   |
| Content Breed   | Amos Sprague      | Ruth Bassett     | Stephen Smith Jr |
| Nancy Phillips  | James Wiggins     | Barice Fuller    | Cyrus Collins    |
| Phile Breed     | Enoch Hickney     | Lydia Breed      | Estes & Corball  |
|                 | Neh. Silober      | Nabby Breed      | Elizabeth Lyle   |
|                 | Neh. Johnson      | Rich. Holder     | Elly Johnson     |
|                 | Rebecca Southwick | Isaac Bassett    | Sarah Hower      |
|                 |                   |                  | Peter Burinton   |



Stephen Smith jun<sup>r</sup> & Theodate Boyce 5<sup>th</sup> 27-1812

Stephen Smith jun<sup>r</sup> of Lynn, Son of Stephen Smith of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts and Sarah his Wife, And Theodate Boyce, Daughter of Jonathan Boyce late of Danvers in the County of Essex, and Patience his Wife Deceased, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings; they appearing clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents, and all concerned. - Now these are to Certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty seventh day of the fifth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, Eight hundred and twelve they the said Stephen Smith jun<sup>r</sup>, and Theodate Boyce appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their meeting house in Lynn aforesaid, and the said Stephen Smith jun<sup>r</sup>, taking the said Theodate Boyce by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising, through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Theodate Boyce, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Stephen Smith to be her husband, promising <sup>through divine assistance</sup> to be unto him, a loving and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. -

And the said Stephen Smith, and Theodate Boyce as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage as Witnesses therunto, Set our hands the day & year above written.

James Preed  
Nathan Preed  
Enoch Stickney  
Barnard Sprague  
James Wiggins  
Nehemiah Johnson  
Nehemiah

Miriam Holder  
Hannah Collins  
Miriam Preed  
Ruth Lammie  
Sarah Carter  
Nelly Johnson  
Elizabeth Mowen  
Alice Phillis  
Theodate Austin  
Mary Phillips  
Henry Oliver  
Ezra Bapett  
Charles L. Brown  
Eliot Campfield  
James Bickford  
Charles A. Chever

Ester Vardwell  
Ezra Collins  
Betsey Purinton  
Conant Preed  
Dunell Collins  
Hannah Neal  
Ann Sprague  
Ezra Bapett  
Nehemiah Preed  
Ruth Bapett  
Miriam Alley  
Nelly Moulton  
Charlotte Boyce  
Theodate Alley  
Cynthia Pratt  
Rebecca Southwick  
Mary Rhodes

Stephen Smith  
Sarah Smith  
Ruth Alley  
Betsey Purinton  
Rebecca Fuller  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Bruce  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Philbrick  
W<sup>m</sup> B. Preed  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith  
Thoria Purinton  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Hedder  
Lydia Alley  
Mary Rhodes



Nehemiah Breed, Miriam Alley <sup>1812</sup> <sup>the 14th</sup>

Nehemiah Breed of Lynn, son of William Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Miriam his Wife, And Miriam Alley (Daughter of Benjamin Alley of Lynn and Huldah his Wife, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in, Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in the County aforesaid according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned - - (Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fifteenth day of the fourth Month in the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, Eight Hundred and Throve, They the said Nehemiah Breed and Miriam Alley, appeared at a publick Openly, of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting house in said Lynn; And the said Nehemiah Breed taking the said Miriam Alley by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving, and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; And the said Miriam Alley, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Nehemiah Breed to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving, and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import - - And the said Nehemiah Breed, and Miriam Alley as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom in marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present to Nehemiah Breed with others at the solemnizing their said Marriage as Miriam Breed Whom we thereunto set our hands the day Year above written

- |               |                  |                  |                |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| David Johnson | Marah Johnson    | Emmie Johnson    | Math. Summus   |
| Thos. Breed   | Hannah Breed     | Aincy Abbott     | Lusia Alley    |
| Jon. Phillips | Cynthia Pratt    | Hannah Collins   | Amos Stone     |
| John Summus   | Jessie Williams  | Harvey Phillips  | Content Hood   |
| Ezra Baker    | Mary Estes       | Anna Breed 4th   | Samuel Phipps  |
| Stephen Smith | Rebeca Brewster  | Ernie Collins jr | Thos. Alley    |
| Wm B. Breed   | Frederick Boyce  | Mary Rogers      | Enter Veachall |
|               | Isabel Morrison  | Hannah Breed     | Ezra Collins   |
|               | Anthony Buffum   | William Breed jr | Hannah Baker   |
|               | Linna S. Holber  | Berg. Alley      | Mary Birch     |
|               | William Breed    | Isabel Chapp     | Abiel Breed    |
|               | Lucie Bassett    | John Alley jr    | Linna Johnson  |
|               | Yamabel S. River | James Breed jr   |                |
|               | Mary Bassett     |                  |                |
|               | Samuel Nicholl   |                  |                |



Stephen Nichols & Cassandra Southwick 10<sup>mo</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1712

Stephen Nichols of Salem in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Blacksmith, Son of Thomas Nichols late of said Salem deceased, and Hannah his wife, And Cassandra Southwick of said Salem Daught<sup>r</sup> of Josiah Southwick deceased, and Elizabeth his Wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in said County, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned. — Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty ninth day of the tenth Month, in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred & twelve, they the said, Stephen Nichols and Cassandra Southwick, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People in their Meeting-house in said Salem; And he the said Stephen Nichols, taking the said Cassandra Southwick by the hand did openly declare, that took her to be his wife, promising through divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And the said Cassandra Southwick, did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Stephen Nichols to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving, and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. — And the said Stephen Nichols and Cassandra Southwick as witnesses Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband. — And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with them at the solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses do hereby certify as the unto, of our hands the day and year above

Written

Sarah Phelps  
Hannah Cape  
Elizabeth Cape  
John Phelps  
Hannah Silver

Josiah Nichols  
Elizabeth Southwick  
William F. Nichols  
Theophilus Robbins  
John Dean  
Anna Walker  
Emma N. Thayer  
Lydia Dean  
Mary Chase  
Robert Thayer  
Elizabeth Thayer

Wm. Chase  
Sarah Richardson  
John F. Cape  
D. Southwick  
Caleb Thayer  
John F. Southwick  
Elizabeth Thayer  
Elizabeth Perinton  
Robert Southwick  
Elizabeth Southwick  
Elizabeth Thayer  
Paulah W. Perinton  
Lydia Nichols

Elizabeth Southwick  
Elizabeth Nichols  
Cassandra Nichols  
John Nichols  
Samuel Nichols  
John Southwick  
Wm. Cobb  
Elizabeth Perinton  
Elizabeth Cobb  
Hannah Perinton  
Joshua Cape  
James Cape  
Elizabeth Cape  
Minor Chase



Elisha Baker & Ruth Collins S<sup>ms</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1799

Elisha Baker of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts Cordwainer; son of Samuel Baker of Warransey in the County of Bristol and State aforesaid, and Ruth Collins his late wife deceased. And Ruth Collins daughter of Joshua Collins late of said Lynn deceased and Elizabeth his wife: Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers in said County of Essex according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration there of were allowed by said meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, the fourteenth day of the Eighth month in the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, seven hundred, and ninety nine; they the said Elisha Baker and Ruth Collins, appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their Meeting House in said Lynn, and the said Elisha Baker, taking the Ruth Collins by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them: And the said Ruth Collins did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Elisha Baker to be husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Elisha Baker, and Ruth Collins as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after then us of Marriage assuming the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnizing of their said Marriage, do witness thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Charles Wood	Sarah Wood	Henry Oliver	Ely Collins
David Johnson	Robert Mansfield	Ruth Oliver	Hannah Baker
Abner Wood	John Wood	Amasa Howe	Ezra Baker
Amos Barras	James Sumner	Arch Collins	Mary Oliver
James Carter	Samuel Silsbee	Isabella Collins	Amos Alley
Benjamin Phillips	Oliver Fuller	Benjamin Oliver	Samuel Collins
Daniel Silsbee	James Brown	Abner Collins	Carrie Chase
Samuel Oliver	John Churchill	Hannah Baker	Henry Oliver
Ezra Collins	John Halsey	Lydia Collins	Enoch Church
Thomas Rich	Hannah Collins	Abner Church	Abner Church
John Collins	Abigail Wood	Ely Phillips	Carrie Baker
	Samuel Collins	Joseph Wood	Abner Church
	Amos Collins	Anne Alley	Henry Collins
	David Dodge	Samuel Johnson	Francis Hapenstall
	William Johnson	Rebecca Chase	Thos. Wood
	Isaac Baker	John Alley	Isaac Baker
	Stephen Oliver	Amos Wood	David Wood
	John Collins	Benjamin Alley	Isaac Wood
		John Bayce	Isaac Wood



Ebenezer Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of New  
 England, Son of Samuel Breed of said Lynn and Theodate his wife, -  
 And Susanna Morrill, Daughter of Stephen Morrill of Salmon Falls  
 in the County of Cumberland Dist. of Maine, and Sarah his late  
 wife dec'd; Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in  
 Marriage before the monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers  
 in said Lynn, according to the good Order used among them; their proceed-  
 ings after due enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by  
 the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent  
 of Parents and all concerned; Now there are to testify all whom it  
 may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this  
 Twentieth day of the first month in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand  
 Eight hundred and Thirteen; They the said Ebenezer Breed, and Su-  
 sanna Morrill appeared at a publick Assembly of the aforesaid People  
 Breed, taking the said Susanna Morrill by the hand, did openly  
 declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine Assistance  
 to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until it shall please the  
 Lord by death to separate them: And the said Susanna Morrill  
 did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the  
 said Ebenezer Breed to be her Husband, promising through divine  
 Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it  
 shall please the Lord by death to separate them, in words of the like  
 import. - and the said Ebenezer Breed, and Susanna  
 Morrill as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set  
 their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage adopting the  
 name of her Husband. -

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being  
 present with others, at the solemnization of their  
 Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the  
 day year above written -

Ebenezer Breed  
 Susanna Breed.

Isaac Buffum	Mary Cogood	Charles Chase	Mary Piche
Saml Breed	Thankful Howard	Jon <sup>r</sup> Boyce	Mary Whittier
Calistiah Cuntin	Michajah Collins	William Breed	Charitthe
Wm Breed	David Johnson	Theodate Breed	Delia Breed
Elizabeth Breed	Saml Johnson	Sarah Mower	Concord Breed
	Saml Johnson	Cynthia Pratt	Rich <sup>d</sup> Breed
	Saml Johnson	Mittie Maxwell	Saml Breed
	Saml Johnson	Hannah Collins	Saml Breed
	Saml Johnson	Abigail Phillips	Hannah Pope
	Saml Johnson	Mary Phillip	Content Breed
	Saml Johnson	Estes Newhall	Emie Collins
	Saml Johnson	Luab Chase	Rich <sup>d</sup> Alder
	Saml Johnson		Belou Cuntin
	Saml Johnson		Philo Breed
	Saml Johnson		James Breed
	Saml Johnson		Isaac & Abigail



40 William Frye junr. & Anna Buffum junr. 10<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> 21 1813

William Frye junr of Danvers in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of William Frye of Salem in the same County and of James in his Wife. And Anna Buffum junr. Daughter of Jonathan Buffum of Salem aforesaid and of Anna his Wife, Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly meetings of the people called Quakers of said Salem, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by said meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty first day of the tenth month, in the Year of our Lord one Thousand, eight hundred & thirteen. They the said William Frye junr. and Anna Buffum junr. appeared at a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their meeting house in Salem; and he the said William Frye junr. taking the said Anna Buffum junr. by the hand, did openly declare, as followeth, Friends, I take this my friend Anna Buffum junr. to be my Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving, and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. And the said Anna Buffum junr. did then and there in like manner declare, as followeth, Friends, I take this my friend William Frye junr. to be my Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. — our words of this like import. And the said William Frye junr. and Anna Buffum junr. as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, the according to the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband. And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with them at the solemnization of theirs, Anna Frye Marriage, as Witnesses hereunto, set our hands, The day and year above written.

Lydia Dean,

Abijah Chase —

Joshua Pope —

Abner Chase —

Ezra Northey,

Sauers Shore —

James Pope.

Joshua Brewster junr.

Ezra Johnson

Mary Chase —

Anna Johnson

Nancy M. Gerry

Prudence Buffum

Eliza Slade

Sarah Shore —

Nancy S. Hatcher

Moses Brown

Jeremiah Brown

Elizabeth Purinton

Betsy Purinton

Rebecca Northey

William Frye

Jonathan Buffum

Isabel Buffum

Sam Buffum

Edward Buffum —

Jonathan Buffum

Isaac Northey

James Frye

Mercy Alley —

Joseph Brewster

Edw. Southwick

Rebecca Dean

Lydia Pope

Ann Buffum

John Alley junr.



Ebenezer Hood & Abbe Phillips 11<sup>mo</sup> 7 17<sup>th</sup> 1813

Ebenezer Hood of Lynn, Son of Abner Hood of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Theziah his Wife, And Abbe Phillips, Daughter of Zachew Phillips, of Lynn aforesaid and Sarah her Wife. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before ~~several~~ the Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers, in Lynn aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to Certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this seventeenth day of the Eleventh month, in the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, eight hundred and thirteen. They, the said Ebenezer Hood, and Abbe Phillips, did appear at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting house in said Lynn; And the said Ebenezer Hood, taking the said Abbe Phillips by the hand did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising, through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Abbe Phillips, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Ebenezer Hood to be her husband, promising, through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Ebenezer Hood, and Abbe Phillips, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband. And we whose names are hereunto, subscribed being present with others, at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Benja. Oliver	Hannah Phillips	Sarah Breed	Zachew Phillips
James Pratt	Abbe Phillips	James Oliver	James Phillips Junr
Muth Parker	John Pratt	Emmie Thomson	Abner Hood Junr
Sarah Johnson	Sam Johnson	Rebecca Gutter	Richard Hood
William Breed	Ezra Collins	Cynthia Pratt	Jabez Breed
Daniel Veitch	Israel Buffum	Sarah Brewer	Benjamin Hood
	Sam Newhall	Fancy Phillips	Benajah Phillips
	Ebenr Hawks	Hannah Mower	Joseph Ingham Junr
	James Breed	Lydia Silsbee	Clarissa H Hood
	Stephen Collins	Rebekah Breed	Content Hood
	Ebenr Mansfield	Nelsey Watts	Theodate Breed
	Stephen Smith	Samuel R Bartlet	Lydia (Phillips)
	Wm B. Breed	Daniel Breed	Mary Phillips
	Muthy Brewster	Sanna Breed	Phoebe Breed
		Mary Phillips	



12 Daniel Silsbee & Lydia Nichols 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 17<sup>th</sup> 1814

Daniel Silsbee of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Henry Silsbee & Hannah his wife, late of said Lynn deceased; And Lydia Nichols, Daughter of Thomas Nichols late of Salem in said County deceased, and Hannah his wife. - Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in said Lynn, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration there of were allowed by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parent, and all concerned. —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this seven-  
teenth day of the third month, in the year of our Lord one Thou-  
sand, Eight hundred and fourteen; They the said Daniel Silsbee,  
and Lydia Nichols, appeared at a public assembly of the afore-  
said People & others, in their meeting house in S. Salem; And he  
the said Daniel Silsbee, taking the said Lydia Nichols by the  
hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising  
through divine assistance to be unto her, a loving and faithful hus-  
band, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. —  
And she the said Lydia Nichols, did then and there, in like manner  
declare, that she took the said Daniel Silsbee, to be her husband,  
promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving &  
faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate  
them, or words of the like import — And the said Daniel Silsbee  
and Lydia Nichols, as a farther confirmation thereof, have here-  
unto set their hands, & he after the Custom in marriage adopting  
the name of her husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed,  
being present with others at the solemnization of their  
said Marriage as witnesses hereunto, & our hands  
the day and year above written.

William Dean  
Elizabeth Dean  
Hannah Dean  
William Pope  
Hannah Pope  
Lydia Nichols  
Mary Nichols  
Elizabeth Pope  
Elizabeth Pope  
Lydia Pope  
Betsey Curtis  
Betsey Curtis

With Joseph  
Silas Nichols  
Abigail Nichols  
Cassandra Nichols  
Gardner Pope  
Henry Oliver  
Lydia Dean  
Mary Chase  
Melinda Dean  
Betsey Purinton  
Matthew Purinton  
Betsey Nichols  
Betsey Chase  
Anna Frye  
Gehude Pope

Moses J. Hodge  
Joseph Purinton  
Elihu Hodge  
Elihu Purinton  
Rebecca Curtis  
Betsey Sherson  
Jeremiah Brown  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Eveleth  
Moses Brown  
Still Putnam  
Abijah Chase  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Page  
Joseph Purinton  
Ezra Northey

Daniel Silsbee  
Lydia Nichols  
Stephen Nichols  
Ichabod Nichols  
Jon<sup>g</sup> Nichols  
Henry Silsbee Jr.  
David Curtis  
James Pope  
James B. Hodge  
Jon<sup>g</sup> Shorie  
John Richards Jr.  
Jon<sup>g</sup> Watson  
Ezekiel Curtis  
Squiers Hodge  
Joshua Pope  
Elihu Pope



(43)  
and 15

Timothy Buxton & Alice Buxton 4. 21. 1844

Timothy Buxton of Danvers in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of David Smith Buxton of the Ennocks in the County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire, and Alice Buxton, Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Buxton of said Danvers. Having declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage, before the monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in Salem in said County of Essex, according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this twenty-first day of the fourth Month, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & fourteen: They the said Timothy Buxton, and Alice Buxton, appeared at a public assembly, of the aforesaid People, and others, in their meeting house in said Salem, and he the said Timothy Buxton, taking the said Alice Buxton by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her, a true and faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them.

And the said Alice Buxton did then and there, in like manner declare, that she took the said Timothy Buxton to be her Husband, and promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Timothy Buxton, and Alice Buxton, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses thereto, set our hands thereto, and bear above written

<p>             Esther Shaw              Mary Buxton              Ezra Northey              Moses Wooddy              Elizabeth Perinton              Lydia Dean         </p>	<p>             Joshua Pope              Cassandra Nichols              Stephen Chase              John I. Pope              Joshua Buxton              Ann Dean              James Pope              Moses Brown              Wm. &amp; Barker              David Osborn              Cyrus Briggs         </p>	<p>             Eliza Westborn              Betsey Chase              Perce Osborn              Elizabeth Smith              Emily Buxton              Mary Osborn              William Southwick              James Osborn              Mary Pope              Gertrude Pope              Elizabeth Buxton         </p>	<p>             Timothy Buxton              Alice Buxton              Jonathan Buxton              Daniel Buxton              Eliza Pope              Anne Osborn              John Buxton              Betsey Perinton              Matthew Perinton              Caleb Osborn              Rebecca Dean              Anna Osborn              Anna Osborn         </p>
---	--	--	--



44 William Bassett Breed & Urania Chase <sup>mo</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1814.

William Bassett Breed of Lynn, son of James Breed, late of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts (deceased) and Rebecca his Wife. And Urania Chase, Daughter of Intimas Chase, of Somerset, in the County of Bristol, and Anne his late Wife deceased: Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in the County of Essex aforesaid, according to the good Order Used among them; Their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned.

We therefore are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this fifteenth day of the sixth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and fourteen; They, the said William B Breed, and Urania Chase, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting house in Lynn aforesaid, and the said William B Breed, taking the said Urania Chase by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her, a true and affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Urania Chase, did then, and there, in like Manner declare, that she took the said William B Breed, to be her Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him, a true and affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import.

And the said William B Breed, and Urania Chase, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto at their hands, she after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage, do witness these unto set our hands the day and year above written.

Samuel W. Oliver  
Jonathan Spruce  
Samuel Breed  
James Breed junr  
Henry Oliver junr  
Berg H. Phillips  
Thomas Rich  
Preserved Sprague  
Manuel Justin  
John Alley 3  
Stephen Smith 3

William Bassett  
Jr Hagg, Gardner  
Sathan Breed  
H. Johnson  
John Pratt  
A. M. C. V. T.  
Edmund Munroe  
Anna J. Phillips  
Sarah R. Henrich  
Elizabeth Phillips  
Isabel Harrison  
Susan Breed  
Theophilus Breed  
Henry Oliver

James Phillips  
James Fuller  
David Parvinton  
Sarah Phillips  
Mary Ester  
Daniel Breed  
Hannah Breed  
Content Phillips  
Elizabeth Breed  
Lavina B. Breed  
Lunice Thompson  
Anna Phillips  
Richard Holder  
Nelly Johnson  
Joseph M. Fuller  
Rebecca Breed 3

William Breed  
Urania Breed  
William Breed  
Mirajah Alley  
Rebecca Breed  
Rebecca Breed  
Rebecca Fuller  
Lunice Fuller  
Jos. Fuller 3  
Theodore Smith  
Anna Breed  
Maria A. Fuller  
Rebecca Fuller  
Priscilla Alley  
Lois Newhall  
Sally Kimball  
Hannah Martin  
Betsey W. Atty  
Mary Agood  
Rebecca Breed 3  
Oliver Fuller  
Jon. Corner



John Davis of Chester in the County of Warren, and State of New York, Son of Nathan Davis of Dartmouth, in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts, and Anne his wife, both deceased. And Mary Osborn, 2<sup>d</sup> of Danvers in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts aforesaid, Daughter of Paul Osborn late of Danvers aforesaid deceased, and of Abigail his wife, — Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers of Salem in the County of Essex, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing in view of all others and having consent of Parents, and all concerned — Now there are to certify, all to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, This twenty third day, of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred & fourteen; They the said John Davis and Mary Osborn, appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their meeting house in Salem aforesaid, and he the said John Davis, taking the said Mary Osborn by the hand, did openly declare as followeth; Friends I take this my friend Mary Osborn to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving, and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us — And the said Mary Osborn did then, and there in like manner declare as followeth; — Friends, I take this my friend John Davis to be my Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a loving, and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us, or words of the like import. — And the said John Davis and Mary Osborn as a further confirmation shew of, have herunto set their hands. She, after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband. — And we whose names are hereunto subscribing present, John Davis with others, at the solemnization of their said Marriage of Mary Davis as witnesses therunto; at our hands the day and year above written

Mary Buxton	Elazer Pope	Paul Osborn
Frederick Bone	Cassandra Nichols	Joseph Buxton
Eliz <sup>a</sup> Saunders	Calah Buffum	David Osborn
Matthew Burinton	High Chase	Tho <sup>s</sup> Buxton
Eliza Southwick	Isaiah Buxton	Joseph Buxton
Lois Philbrick	Ruth Buxton	Paul Buxton
Mary Symonds	Wm <sup>y</sup> Pope	Carice Osborn
Mary Osborn	Esther Shore	Jon <sup>a</sup> Buxton
Lorras Osborn	Nathan Barrett	Eliz <sup>a</sup> M Osborn
Eun <sup>a</sup> Osborn	Elizabeth Burinton	Mary Bedford
Mary Osborn	Jon <sup>a</sup> D. Pope	Anna Byre
Lyzide Pope	Robert Burinton	Mary Chase
	Rebecca Northey	Anna Buffum
	John Southwick	Joshua Pope
	Squire Shore	



46 Moses Whittier & Gertrude Frye 12<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>o</sup> 45. 1814

Moses Whittier of Dover in the County of Strafford, and State of New Hampshire, Son of Chadwick Whittier, of said Dover, deceased and of Sarah his wife, and Gertrude Frye, Daughter of William Frye of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and of James in his wife. Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers of Salem, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

I do these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this fifth day of the twelfth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen, they the said Moses Whittier and Gertrude Frye, appeared at a Public assembly of the said People and others in their Meeting House in Salem, and the said Moses Whittier, taking the said Gertrude Frye by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, Friends, Take this friend Gertrude Frye to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us. And the said Gertrude Frye, did then and there in like manner declare, as followeth, Friends, I take this friend Moses Whittier to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate us, or words of the like import.

And the said Moses Whittier and Gertrude Frye as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she according to the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, Moses Whittier being present with others at the solemnization of the said Marriage, witness that they have so set their hands, as is above written.

William Frye	E. Frye	Caroline Casanova	W. Hall	William Frye
Samuel Baber	Eliza Southwick	Amey Hather		Anna Whittier
Chas. Purinton	Hannah Southwick	Chas. Southwick		John Frye Jr
Amey Purinton	Samuel Winchester	Calhoun		Schobee Whittier
	Amey Southwick	Abner Southwick		Samuel Southwick
	Chas. Whittier	Lydia Southwick		James Purinton
	Amey Southwick	Henry Southwick		Abner Chase
	Lydia Southwick	Edw. Southwick		Edw. Southwick
		Henry Southwick		Thayer, Esq.



William Ests Hacker, Nancy Shove. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo 20<sup>th</sup> 1813 (41)

William Ests Hacker, of Salem in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Isaac Hacker of said Salem, and, Anna, his late wife deceased, And Nancy Shove, Daughter of Quicrns Shove of Danvers in said County, and Esther, his wife. Having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly meeting of the People called Quakers in said Salem, according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they, appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this twentieth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred, and thirteen, they the said William Ests Hacker and Nancy Shove appeared at a Public assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting House in said Salem, and he the said William Ests Hacker taking the said Nancy Shove by the Hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, And she said Nancy Shove, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said William Ests Hacker to be her Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a true and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import.

And the said William Ests Hacker, and Nancy Shove, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband. And one whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Wm. Proctor  
Rev. Dean  
Abigail & others  
John Willaker  
Moses Proctor  
George A. Ward  
Andrew D. Clark  
Henry Briggs  
Denton Watson

Betsy, ~~Proctor~~  
Sally Proctor  
Wm. Pope  
Elija (Cedham)  
Mercy Proctor  
Elizabeth (Cedham)  
Sally Proctor  
Hortense Pope  
Barthol. Burdett  
Lydia Symonds  
Lydia Pope  
William Stems  
Eben Willaker  
James Little  
Practical Lashing  
Matt. Purinton  
Wm. Gray  
Nathl. Ordway  
Henry C. Wiley

Lydia H. Chase  
Sarah Johnson  
Eun. Johnson  
Rebecca Johnson  
Anna H. Brown  
Beth Baker  
Jeremiah Hacker  
Elijah Purinton  
Hoses Brown  
Jeremiah Brown  
Phillip Chase  
Ezra Northey  
James Pope  
John H. W. Jun  
David M. Dye  
Josiah Caldwell  
George A. Pearson  
Joshua Buxton  
Geo. W. Grafton

Wm. Ests Hacker  
Nancy S. Hacker  
Nancy Shove  
Isaac Hacker  
Esther Shove  
Isaac Hacker  
George Shove  
Hannah Hacker  
Esther Shove  
Hannah Shove  
Mary Shove  
Hannah Purinton  
Esther Dean  
Nathan Pope  
David Shove  
Isaac Shove  
Rebecca Dean  
Anna H. Chase  
Alice Chase



Joshua Buxton and Mary Pope 5<sup>mo</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1815

Joshua Buxton of Danvers in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Henry & Eleanor Buxton of said Danvers; And Mary Pope Daughter of Eleazer & Esther Pope of Salem in said County; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in Salem, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting. They appearing clear of all others, and having consent of their Parents: Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intention, this Eighteenth day of the fifth month, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred, and fifteen; they the said Joshua Buxton and Mary Pope, appeared appeared at a public assembly, of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting house in said Salem; and he the said Joshua Buxton taking the said Mary Pope by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro' divine Assistance to be unto her an affectionate and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And then Mary Pope, did then and there in like manner declare; that she took the said Joshua Buxton to be her husband, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him an affectionate <sup>and faithful</sup> Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Joshua Buxton, and Mary Pope, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the custom of Marriage a-dopting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, do witness that the said, have set our hands, the day and year above written

William Bean  
Caleb Puffer  
George Green  
Moses L. Woody  
Henry Chare  
William Gorge  
Isaac H. A. Hor  
Elija Buxton

Isidore Chare  
Melissa Bean  
Phebe Annah Perry  
Louisa Bow  
Hanna P. Knight  
Lydia Dean  
Gertrude Pope  
Matthew Parmenter

Esther Shove  
Nancy S. Harker  
Elija Curintin  
Esther Shove Jr.  
Lydia Pope  
Eleanor Buxton  
Mary Buxton  
Gertrude Pope  
Esther P. Harker  
Cassan M. S. Nichol  
Elija B. Stone  
Isidore Chare

Joshua Buxton  
Mary Buxton  
Eleazer Pope  
Eleazer Pope Jr.  
Joseph Buxton Jr.  
Joshua Pope  
Daniel Buxton  
Solomon Varney  
Elias Pope  
Hannah Nichols  
Henry Grant  
Hannah N. Pope  
Esther Varney  
Isidore Shove



Daniel Hussey & Elizabeth M Osborn 10<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1815

Daniel Hussey, son of Joseph and Sarah Hussey, of Henniker, in the County of Hillsborough, and State of New Hampshire; and Elizabeth M Osborn, daughter of Paul & Eunice Osborn, of Danvers, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts: having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, of Salem in said County of Essex, according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting: They appearing, clear of all others and having consent of Parents and all concerned:

Now these are certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty sixth day, of the tenth Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and fifteen; They the said Daniel Hussey, and Elizabeth M Osborn, appeared at a public assembly, of the aforesaid People and others in their Meeting house in said Salem: And he the said Daniel Hussey taking the said Elizabeth M Osborn by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her, a true and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Elizabeth M Osborn, did then, and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Daniel Hussey to be her Husband, in like manner promising through Divine assistance to be unto him, a true and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; or words of the like import. And the said Daniel Hussey, and Elizabeth M Osborn, as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands. - After the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. - (And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the Solemnization of their Marriage, as witnesses hereunto, set our hands the day and year above written)

Daniel Hussey  
Elizabeth M Hussey

David Osborn  
Desire Osborn  
Joseph Buxton  
Elizabeth Allane  
Joseph Buxton  
Dorcas Osborn  
Timothy Buxton  
Mercy Osborn  
Eunice Osborn

Stephen & Chace  
Joseph Buxton  
Rebecca Buxton  
Thomas Buxton  
Daniel Alley  
Calley Buxton  
Pelsey Purinton  
Rebecca Dean  
Mary Buxton

Elena Buxton  
Lydia Buxton  
Catherine Buxton  
John Buxton  
Nathaniel Buxton  
John Buxton  
Henry Chace  
John Buxton

David Hoody  
George Dean  
Ritsey Chace  
Elizabeth Purinton



Joseph Buxton & Hannah Frye Nov 23. 1801-

Joseph Buxton of Danvers in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Henry Buxton of said Danvers & Ellenor his Wife, and Hannah Frye, Daughter of William Frye of Salem, in the County aforesaid, and Parnasin his wife - Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage. Before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers, in said County according to the good order used among them their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all other and having Consent of Parents and all concerned, Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intention, this twenty third day of the fourth Month, in the Year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred, and one, They the said Joseph Buxton, and Hannah Frye, appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, in their Meeting house in said Salem, And he the said Joseph Buxton, taking the said Hannah Frye by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a Loving & faithful Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them And the said Hannah Frye, did then and there in like manner declare, that She took the said Joseph Buxton to be her Husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. - And the said Joseph Buxton and Hannah Frye, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, & he after the Custom in Marriage assuming the name of her Husband. - And where names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others, at the solemnizing of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and year above written

Cyrus Barret  
Jon<sup>d</sup> Pope  
Joseph Sprague  
Joseph Osborne

Rebecca Southwick  
Anna Harker  
Isaac Harker  
Isaac Harker  
Rebekah Dean  
Peace Buffum  
Sally to Secomb  
Seth Eldrich  
John Abbot  
Jesse Parker

James Purinton jr  
Matthew Purinton  
Saleb Buffum  
Paul Osborn  
Mijah Chase  
Squire Shove  
Cornelius Wing  
Isaac Harker jr  
Cassandra Southwick  
Hannah Osborne  
Abigail Purinton  
Rebekah Dean jr  
Sally Needham

William Frye  
Wm Frye jr  
David Buxton  
Ellenor Buxton  
Ether Buxton  
Mary Buxton  
Parnasin Frye  
Schabod Needham  
Joshua Buxton jr  
Mary Asford  
Edw Southwick  
Joshua Pope  
John Buxton jun  
Jas Southwick



Paul Rogers & Elizabeth Purinton 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1816

Paul Rogers of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, Son of Isaac Rogers late of Berwick and Lydia his wife both dec<sup>d</sup>; And Elizabeth Purinton, Daughter of Samuel Purinton of Danvers in the County of Essex and State aforesaid and Abigail his late wife deceased; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem in S. County of Essex, according to the good Order used by them, Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration were allowed by, said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of the surviving Parent and all concerned —

Now these are to Certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this fiftenth day of the second month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixteen, they the said Paul Rogers, and Elizabeth Purinton appeared at a public Meeting of the aforesaid People and others in their meeting House in said Salem; He the said Paul Rogers, taking the said Elizabeth Purinton by the hand did openly declare, Friends, I take this friend Elizabeth Purinton to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her, a faithful and affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us — And the said Elizabeth Purinton did then and there in like manner declare, Friends I take this friend Paul Rogers to be my Husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, until it please the Lord by death to separate us — or words to the like import.

In Confirmation whereof they have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband — and we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage have hereunto set our hands as witnesses  
The day and year above written

James Pope	Elias Hicks	James Breed	Paul Rogers
Rebecca Smith	Nicajah Collins	Mary Symonds	Elizabeth Rogers
Thirza Purinton	Isaac Hicks	George Dean	Samuel Purinton
Fancy Symonds	Amiel Johnson	Ann Thelbourn	Matthew Purinton
	Rebecca Dean	Anna Pope	Peter Purinton
	Content Symonds	Mary Watson	Isaac Reader
	Botney Chase	Emm. Corbitt	Isaac Reader
	Esther Howe	Anna Putnam	Potter Lowell
	Lorton Watson	Robt. L. Daniel	John Chase
	Pruth Baker	Stephen L. Chase	Daniel Lowell
		Lydia Buxton	Henry Chase
		Samah Collins	Henry H. Lowell
		Lydia Pope	Wm. Watson
		Caleb Ruggens	Stephen Smith
			Charles Symonds
			Mary Watson



Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Breed <sup>ms. 7. 18. 6</sup> 5. 15. 18. 6

Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Jonathan Buffum of said Salem, and Anna his wife: and Hannah Breed, Daughter of James Breed of Lynn in the County aforesaid, and of Hannah his wife deceased, having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in said Salem, according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration were allowed by said Meetings, they appearing clear all others, and having Consent of Parents, and all concerned,

And therefore are to testify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions, this fifteenth day of the fifth Month, in the Year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixteen; They the said Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Breed, appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting House at Lynn aforesaid, and he the said Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> taking the said Hannah Breed by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Hannah Breed to be my wife, promising through divine Assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us —

And the said Hannah Breed, did then and there, in like manner declare as followeth, Friends I take this my friend Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> to be my husband, promising through divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us, or words of the like import

And the said Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah Breed as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She according to the Custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her Husband —

And whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present Jonathan Buffum jun<sup>r</sup> Hannah Breed  
with others at the solemnizing their said Marriage as Witnesses

Thereunto set our hands the day & Year above written

Amiajah Collins  
John Pratt  
Henry Oliver  
Pelatiah Burdett  
Theophilus Breed  
Sam<sup>l</sup> W. Oliver  
Lucy Collins  
Manuel Austin  
Sam<sup>l</sup> S. S. Hall  
Joseph S. S. Hall  
Elizabeth S. S. Hall  
Elizabeth S. S. Hall  
Hannah Sanderson  
Cynthia S. S. Hall

Hannah Collins  
Sally Byrrell  
Contentment Hood  
Anna Phillips  
Elija Reed  
Anna Phillips  
Janna Sprague  
Phoebe Breed  
Cynthia Collins  
Hannah S. S. Hall  
Hannah S. S. Hall  
Sally S. S. Hall  
Hannah S. S. Hall  
Lydia S. S. Hall  
Lydia S. S. Hall

William S. S. Hall  
John S. S. Hall  
Edward S. S. Hall  
James S. S. Hall  
George S. S. Hall  
Cynthia S. S. Hall  
Mary S. S. Hall  
Sally S. S. Hall  
Henry S. S. Hall  
Elija S. S. Hall  
Mary S. S. Hall  
Daniel S. S. Hall  
Samuel S. S. Hall  
Jacob S. S. Hall  
Lydia S. S. Hall

Jonathan Buffum  
Anna Breed  
James Breed  
Elija Breed  
Mary Buffum  
Hannah Breed  
John S. S. Hall  
Lydia S. S. Hall  
Sarah S. S. Hall  
Contentment Breed  
Daniel S. S. Hall  
James S. S. Hall  
Samuel S. S. Hall  
Jacob S. S. Hall  
Lydia S. S. Hall



Asa Shelton & Lydia Breed 9th 25th 1816

Asa Shelton of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of George Shelton of Burlington in the County of Middlesex and State aforesaid, and of his wife, and Lydia Breed daughter of Benjamin Breed of said Lynn, and of Abigail his wife; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good Order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, They appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned, &

Now these are to testify, to all whom it may concern, that in the full accomplishment of their said intentions this twenty fifth day of the ninth Month, in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and sixteen, they the said Asa Shelton, and Lydia Breed, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people, and others, in their Meeting house in Lynn. And he the said Asa Shelton, taking the said Lydia Breed by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her, a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Lydia Breed, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Asa Shelton, to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him, a faithful, and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Asa Shelton and Lydia Breed, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the Solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day above written.

Asa Shelton  
Lydia Shelton  
Benj<sup>d</sup> Breed  
Abigail Breed  
James Pratt  
Muth Pratt  
Dorah Breed  
Hester H. Breed  
Harriet Breed  
Stephen Shelton  
Phoebe Simonds  
etc. et. Breed  
Ezekiel  
etc. et. Breed  
Content M. Hood  
Huldah Johnson

Nicajah Collins  
Henry Oliver  
Laur<sup>d</sup> Collins  
John Pratt  
Jon<sup>d</sup> Boyce  
Benj<sup>d</sup> Breed  
Theop<sup>d</sup> Breed  
Sam<sup>d</sup> & Asa Hall  
Sam<sup>d</sup> H. Oliver  
Nathan Breed

George  
Sarah Gillette  
Sally Merrill  
Eliza Silsbee  
Cyathia Pratt  
Theodate Breed  
Richard Holder  
William Oliver  
Manuel Austin  
Hannah  
Lelia Breed  
Sarah Johnson  
Hannah Collins  
etc. et. Breed  
James Breed

Ann Breed  
Content Breed  
Mary & Asa Hall  
Elizabeth Breed  
Ezra Collins  
Theodate Pratt  
Rebecca Pratt  
Sarah Breed  
John & Asa Hall  
Jacob Durin  
Miriam Dow  
Najah Lloyd  
Matty M. M.  
Theodate Austin  
Miriam H. Breed  
Hannah Phillips



54-10-16<sup>th</sup> Humphrey Sawyer Johnson, Abigail Mower

Humphrey Sawyer Johnson, of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Pharaoh Johnson, late of said Lynn deceased, and Hannah his Wife, and Abigail Mower, daughter of Enoch Mower of Lynn aforesaid and Lydia his wife; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before a Monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn according to the good Order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said meeting, they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned. We these are to certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said Intentions this sixteenth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and sixteen; They the said Humphrey Johnson and Abigail Mower, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People, and others in their Meeting House in Lynn aforesaid; And he the said Humphrey S. Johnson, taking the said Abigail Mower by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Abigail Mower, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Humphrey S. Johnson to be her Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. For words of the like import. And the said Humphrey S. Johnson, and Abigail Mower, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with them at the solemnization of their said Marriage as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Henry Oliver  
Theophilus Breed  
Saml W. Oliver  
Elder G. Southall  
Relatiah Burinton  
Jon. Conner  
Asa Shotton  
Charles Chase  
Lathen Cotton  
Daniel Johnson  
Saml. Nicholl  
Abigail Breed  
Wm. S. Breed  
Hannah Austin  
Elizabeth Smith  
Elizabeth Smith

Content H. Head  
Thankful Howard  
Eliza Reed  
Elizabeth Austin  
Nelly Johnson  
Janice Thompson  
Matthy. Beal  
Betsey Burinton  
Rebecca Fuller  
Mary Cogswell  
Sally Burwell  
Hannah Phillips  
Anne Bennett  
Ann G. Nicholl  
Judith J. Breed

John Braft  
Emil Harbo  
Sarah Houghton  
Anna Rich  
Mary Burinton  
Daniel Holder  
Joseph S. Breed  
Richard Holder  
Content Houghton  
Mary Cogswell  
William Breed  
David Whittaker  
Nicol. Nicholl  
Rebecca Burinton  
Rachel Bennett  
Hudak B. Nicholl

Humphrey Johnson  
Abigail Johnson  
Enoch Mower  
Lydia Mower  
John Mower  
Amos Mower  
Hannah W. Pratt  
Sally S. Pratt  
Wm. M. Phillips  
Anna M. Phillips  
Elizabeth Phillips  
Hannah Johnson  
Mary J. Breed  
Lydia J. Whittaker  
Alice J. Nicholl  
James Breed



# Samuel Philbrick & Eliza Southwick 7<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>th</sup> 1816

Whereas Samuel Philbrick, of Lynn, Son of Joseph Philbrick of Scabrook in the County of Rockingham, and State of New Hampshire & Lois his Wife; And Eliza Southwick, daughter of Edward Southwick, of Danvers in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts & Abigail his Wife; having declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage. Before the monthly Meeting, of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meetg. they, appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents & others concerned. — And now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions, this Nineteenth day, of the ninth Month, in the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, Eight hundred & Sixteen; They the said Samuel Philbrick & Eliza Southwick, appeared at a Public Assembly, of the afores<sup>d</sup> Society & others, in their Meeting House in Salem; and he the said Samuel Philbrick taking the said Eliza Southwick by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife; promising thro. divine assistance to be unto her, a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; and the said Eliza Southwick did then and there, in like manner declare, that she took the said Samuel Philbrick to be her husband, promising thro. divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful & affectionate Wife, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them or Words of the like import; — And the said Samuel Philbrick & Eliza Southwick, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with them, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, this day & year above written.

Mary Ann Ballou	Lydia Rowell	Esther Shove	Edw Southwick
Abijah Chase	Frederick Howes	Betsy Howard	Joseph Philbrick
Br <sup>d</sup> Southwick	Isaiah Harker	Ely <sup>th</sup> Shaw	Lois Philbrick
Matthew Purinton	Joshua Pope	Nancy Harker	Lois Philbrick
	Sarah A. Millabie	Wm Dean	Edw Southwick
		George Dean	Wm Cray
		Anna M Chase	Abner Chase
		Hannah Harker	
		Ann H. Brown	
		H N Pope	



# David Hawks & Hannah Pratt. <sup>mo. 20</sup> 1816

David Hawks of Lynn, Son of John Hawks late of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Rebecca his wife (both deceased) And Hannah Pratt daughter of John Pratt of Lynn aforesaid, and Lydia his wife, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of Friends in the county aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned; - Now these are to Certify, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, This twentieth day of the Eleventh month, in the year of our Lord one Thousand, eight hundred and sixteen, they the said David Hawks and Hannah Pratt appeared at a Public Assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting house in Lynn aforesaid, and the said David Hawks taking the said Hannah Pratt by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife; promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful, and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; And the said Hannah Pratt did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said David Hawks to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful, and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them - (or words to the like import) And the said David Hawks and Hannah Pratt, as a further confirmation thereof, have herunto set their hands, the after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband -

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with other David Hawks at the solemnizing of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

James Phillips	Abby Wood	Elizabeth M	John Pratt
Enoch Curtin	Oliver Wood	Thompson Johnson	Lydia Pratt
Rebecca Southwick	William Dore	August Johnson	Ruth B. Pratt
Lois A. Southwick	Carah C. Dore	Anna Phillips	Cynthia Pratt
John Alley Jr	James Wood	James Wood Jr	Hannah Phillips
John Connor	Isaac Babcock Jr	Sally Merrill	Alba Phillips
Phedote Pratt M	Sally Merrill	Mary Cogood	Lydia Pratt Jr
Edward Prague	Aldea B. Naohall	James Cogood	James Cogood
Sheep. Wood	Mother Buffum	Phedote Pratt	Edith Cogood
Thomas Rich	Lydia C. Phillips	Edith Cogood	Edith Cogood
Wm. Wood	Lydia Cogood	Edith Cogood	Edith Cogood
Isaac Wood	John Pratt Jr	Edith Cogood	Edith Cogood
	content. W. Wood	Edith Cogood	Edith Cogood
	Lidia Silbee	Edith Cogood	Edith Cogood



Jacob Purinton of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts - Son of James Purinton of Marietta, in the State of Ohio - and of Elizabeth his wife deceased; And Huldah Johnson Daughter of Samuel Johnson of Lynn of onesaid and of Sarah his wife deceased. - Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before a Monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in said County of Essex, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed, by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having Consent of Parents and all concerned. -

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this sixteenth day of the seventh month in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Seventeen; They the said Jacob Purinton and Huldah Johnson; appeared at a public assembly, of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in said Lynn, and he the said Jacob Purinton, taking the said Huldah Johnson by the hand did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her, a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by Death to separate them. And she the said Huldah Johnson, did then and there in like manner declare - that she took the said Jacob Purinton to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord, by death to separate them (or word of the like import). And the said Jacob Purinton and Huldah Johnson as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband. -

And we whose names, are hereunto subscribed, being present with them at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written -

Sheddade Tustin	Hannah Collins	Isaac Bassett Jr	Jacob Purinton
Hannah Baker	Mary Phillips	Micajah Collins	Huldah Purinton
Jon <sup>r</sup> Boyce	Lydia Mower	David Johnson	Sam <sup>r</sup> Johnson
James Breed Jr	Deborah Johnson	Henry Oliver	Sam <sup>r</sup> Hallowell
Lavinia P. Breed	Smith Bassett	Sambel Newhall	Daniel Johnson
Eliza P. Breed	Mercy Alley	Sam <sup>r</sup> W. Oliver	Ezra Collins
Ezra Johnson	Lydia Hutton	Thomas Rich	Sarah Johnson
Anna Johnson	Mary Cates	Zachous Collins	Albert Johnson
	Sarah Mower	Benj <sup>r</sup> A. Breed	Daniel Johnson Jr
	Eliza Phillbrick	Pelatah Purinton	Potsey Johnson
		Ely L. Lelsee	Hannah Johnson
		Priddy Buffum	Eunice Collins
			William Breed
			Elizabeth Breed
			Joann Payson



50-7 John Newhall jun<sup>r</sup> & Delia Breed Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1817.

John Newhall jun<sup>r</sup> of Lynn Son of Rufus Newhall. late of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts deceased & an Heir his wife, and Delia Breed, daughter of Samuel Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex and Theedale his wife. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in Lynn aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, deliberation consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

And these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty sixth day of the eleventh month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred, and seventeen, they the said John Newhall and Delia, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People, and others, in their meeting house in Lynn, and he the said John Newhall, taking the said Delia Breed by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please The Lord by death to separate them; And she the said Delia Breed, did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said John Newhall to be her husband promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, for words of the like import. And the said John Newhall, and Delia Breed as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband John Newhall jun<sup>r</sup>.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present, Delia Newhall with others, at the solemnisation of their said marriage, witnesses therunto, set our hands the day and year above.

Sam <sup>l</sup> Newhall	Mothera Brown	Luz Newhall	Bonj <sup>l</sup> Dodge
Joseph Collins	Deliaiah Burinton	Heiza Burinton	Gann <sup>l</sup> W. Glover
William Newhall	Nelly Johnson	Keyia Newhall	Samuel Breed
Elizabeth Breed	Mildah Burinton	Ruth B. B. B.	Eliza Dodge
Robert Breed	Lydia Shotton	Abigail Newhall	Belcy Burinton
John Newhall	Abby Hood	Anna Maria Boyce	Charlotte Boyce
Martha Wakefield	John Rich	John Rich	Jonathan Boyce
Eliza P. Breed	Cynthia Pratt	Isaac Pratt	Sam <sup>l</sup> Breed Jun <sup>r</sup>
David Breed	David Pratt	David Pratt	Isaac Pratt
John Alley	John Alley	John Alley	Isaac Pratt
			Archibald Pratt
			Charlotte Oliver
			Samuel Boyce
			Eliza Pratt Jun <sup>r</sup>
			Jon <sup>l</sup> Boyce Jun <sup>r</sup>
			Charles Chase
			William Alley



Abel Houghton of Lynn, Son of Abel Houghton of said Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife deceased - and Mary Butman daughter of Thomas Butman of Woburn in the County of Middlesex deceased & their wife having declared their intention of taking each of other in marriage before a ~~xxxx~~ <sup>xxx</sup> monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having of Parents & others concerned - Now these are to certify to all whom it may, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the ninth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and seventeen. They the said Abel Houghton jun & Mary Butman appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People, and others in their meeting House in Lynn & he the said Abel Houghton jun taking the said Mary Butman by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband until it should please the Lord by death to separate them And the said Mary Butman did then & there in like manner declare, that she took the said Abel Houghton jun to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them (or words of the like import) And the said Abel Houghton jun & Mary Butman, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband: And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day & year above written

Betsy Rich	James Purington	Emilie Chase	Abel Houghton
Dates Newhall	Rich Elder	Lydia Shetton	Conert Houghton
Miriam Newhall	Gyres Freed	Harmonh Seal	Thome Butman
Anna Purington	Nester Houghton	Lucinia B Freed	Miriam Houghton
	Daniel Holder	Theo <sup>r</sup> Freed	Lydia Mower
	Sarah Houghton	Garret Oliver	Mary Phillips
	Lydia Houghton	Pelatah Purington	Daniel Johnson
	Ann P Rich	Kenaz Oliver	Mash Butman
		Ezra Collins	Eliza Freed
		William Freed	Truth Bapett
			Truth Baker
			Emilie Collins
			Phoebe Freed



Francis Johnson & Anna Breed 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 23. 1817.

Francis Johnson of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Pharaoh Johnson late of said Lynn dec. and Hannah his Wife; and Anna Breed Daughter of Abnerham Breed of Lynn aforesaid, and Sarah his Wife. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of friends in Lynn, according to the good Order used among them. Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned: Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their Intentions, this twenty third day of the seventh Month in the Year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and seventeen, they the said Francis Johnson and Anna Breed appeared at a Public assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their meeting House in Lynn and he the said Francis Johnson taking the said Anna Breed by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife; promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her, a true and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them; And the said Anna Breed, did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said Francis Johnson to be her Husband, promising, through Divine Assistance to be unto him a true and affectionate Wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And then Francis Johnson and Anna Breed as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others, at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Francis Johnson }  
Anna Johnson }

- |                              |                    |                              |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Isaac B. B. B.               | Estas Newhall -    | Abraham Breed -              |
| Wm. Breed jun <sup>r</sup>   | John B. Chase -    | Joseph B. Breed -            |
| James Pratt                  | Manuel Austin      | Humphrey Johnson             |
| Ezra Collins                 | Matt. Barrett      | Lydia Whittaker              |
| Wm. B. Breed -               | Mercy Alley -      | Sarah Chase -                |
| John Newhall                 | Lavinia B. Breed - | Edwin Thompson               |
| Isaac Barrett j <sup>r</sup> | Rebekah Breed -    | Sarah Ann Thompson           |
| Emmie Collins                | Hannah Breed -     | Estherine Breed              |
| Abner Phillips               | Theodate Breed -   | David Whittaker              |
| Sam. Silbee jun <sup>r</sup> | Rezia Johnson      | Elizabeth Silbee             |
|                              | Antny Brigham -    | Lydia Silbee -               |
|                              | Lydia Skelton      | Ezra Collins                 |
|                              | Esther Collins     | Sam. W. Oliver               |
|                              | Joanna Sprague     | Thomas Rich                  |
|                              | Synthia Pratt -    | James Breed jun <sup>r</sup> |
|                              |                    | Wm. Thompson                 |



61) Daniel Holder & Sarah Houghton. 7th. Mo. 15<sup>th</sup> 1810

Whereas Daniel Holder of Lynn, Son of Richard Holder of said Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Man & his Wife; and Sarah Houghton daughter of Abel Houghton of Lynn aforesaid & Sarah his Wife deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having the consent of Parents & others concerned: -

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this first day of the seventh month, in the Year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred & eighteen, they the said Daniel Holder & Sarah Houghton appeared at a Public Assembly of the above named Society & others in their Meeting-house in Lynn, and he the said Daniel Holder taking the said Sarah Houghton by the Hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising thro divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Sarah Houghton, did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Daniel Holder to be her Husband - promising thro divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife until it should please the Lord by death to separate them; (or words of the like import) - And the said Daniel Holder & Sarah Houghton as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their Hands: She after the Custom of marriage adopting the name of her Husband;

Daniel Holder  
Sarah Holder

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with them at the solemnization of their Marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands this day & year above written.

Abel Houghton	Stephen Pope -	Abel Houghton Jr.
Content Houghton	Sally Pope -	Mary Houghton
	Huldah R. Holder	Simon L. Holder
	Richard Holder	Ester Cowhall
	Mary Holder	Sarah Pope Jr.
		Mary Kirk
		Amie Collins



# Thomas Wooddredge of Lynn

Thomas Wooddredge of Lynn in the county of Essex and State of Massachusetts, son of John Wooddredge of Marblehead, in the County aforesaid, and Tabitha his wife, and Lois Chase daughter of Benjamin Chase of said Lynn, and Eunice his late wife deceased, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, in Salem in the county aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, was allowed by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all other, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now therefore to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twentieth day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty seven, they the said Thomas Wooddredge and Lois Chase appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in said Lynn; and he the said Thomas Wooddredge taking the said Lois Chase by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife; promising through divine assistance to be unto her a true and affectionate husband until it should please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Lois Chase, did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Thomas Wooddredge to be her husband promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a true and affectionate wife until it should please the Lord by death to separate them. Or words of the like import. And the said Thomas Wooddredge and Lois Chase, as a further confirmation of thereof, have here unto set their hand: And after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereto, do set our hands the day and year above written

Hannah Collins  
Eunice Philbrick  
Daniel Johnson  
James Breed  
Sam'l Philbrick  
Abigail Collins  
Phoebe Breed  
Hannah Barker

Thomas Wooddredge  
Lois Wooddredge



# James Peckham & Lydia Shelton

13

James Peckham of Salem, son of David Peckham  
 of Salem, in the County of Essex & State of Massachusetts, and  
 Hannah his wife, both deceased; And Lydia Shelton daughter  
 of Benjamin Wood of Lynn in the aforesaid County of Essex  
 and Abigail his wife, having declared their intention  
 of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly  
 Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according  
 to the good order used among them, Their Proceedings  
 after due engaging & deliberate consideration thereof, were  
 witnessed by the sd Meeting; their appearing there of  
 all others, & having consent of Parents & others con-  
 cerned.

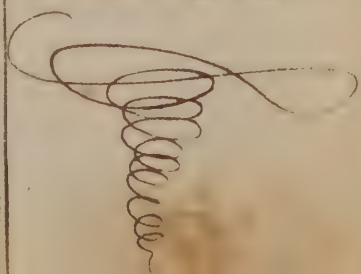
Now these are to certify to all whom  
 it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of  
 their sd intentions, this fourteenth day of the Tenth  
 Month in the Year of Our Lord One thousand eight  
 hundred & eighteen Thus the sd James Peckham &  
 Lydia Shelton appeared at a publick Assembly  
 of the aforesaid Society & others in their Meeting-house in Lynn;  
 and he the sd James Peckham taking the sd Lydia Shelton by  
 the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife,  
 promising that divine assistance to be unto her a faithful &  
 affectionate husband, until it should please the Lord, by death  
 to separate them; And she the sd Lydia Shelton did then & there  
 in like manner declare that she took the sd James Peckham  
 to be her husband promising that divine assistance to be un-  
 to him a faithful & affectionate wife, until it should  
 please the Lord by death to separate them; On words  
 of the like import. And the sd James Peckham  
 & Lydia Shelton, as a further confirmation thereof  
 have hereunto set their hands: And after the solemnization  
 of Marriage according to the manner of her husband  
 And we whose names are hereunto subscribed  
 being present with others at the solemnization of  
 this sd marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our  
 hands the day and year above written

Thomas Buxton  
 Hannah Buxton  
 Sarah Buxton  
 Deborah Brent  
 Hester Brent  
 Hannah A Brent

Ester Noyes  
 Hannah Weston  
 Phoebe Brent  
 Sarah Mower  
 Gabriel Buxton  
 Sally Buxton

James Peckham  
 Lydia Peckham

Hannah Buxton  
 Benj<sup>d</sup> Wood  
 Enos A Brent





David Purinton of Lynn, Son of Jedediah Purinton of Lynn, in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his Wife. And Mary Osgood daughter of Jonathan Osgood (late of Salisbury in the County aforesaid deceased) and Mary his Wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in Lynn aforesaid, according to the good order (used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry & deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that, in pursuance of the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty eighth day of Tenth Month, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen, that the said David Purinton & Mary Osgood, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others, in their Meeting house in Lynn; And the said David Purinton, taking the said Mary Osgood by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Mary Osgood, did then and there, in like manner declare that she took the said David Purinton to be her husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving & faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them, or words of like import.

And the said David Purinton (and Mary Osgood, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She, after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the 24<sup>th</sup> and year above written.

David Purinton  
Mary Purinton

David Osgood  
Betsey Purinton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> C. Johnson  
Eliza Purinton  
James Purinton  
Samson Purinton

Oliver Collins  
James Freeman  
Mary Phillips  
Elizabeth Wilkie



James Fuller of Lynn Son of Joseph Fuller the third late of Lynn in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, deceased, and Eunice his wife: and Betsey Rich Daughter of Thomas Rich of Lynn aforesaid, and Mary his wife, having declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Salem in said County according to the good order and among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing Clear of all claims, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned.

And thus we do certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this eighteenth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen, they, they the said James Fuller and Betsey Rich appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting-house at Lynn; and he the said James Fuller taking the said Betsey Rich by the hands, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a true and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them: And the said Betsey Rich did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said James Fuller to be her husband, promising thro' divine assistance, to be unto him a true and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. Or word of the like import.

And the said James Fuller and Betsey Rich as a further Confirmations thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She, after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnizations of their said marriages, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written.

James Fuller  
Betsey Fuller.

Relatives  
Thomas Rich  
Mary Rich  
Eunice Fuller  
Ann P. Rich  
Thomas P. Rich  
Joseph M. Fuller  
Maria A. Fuller  
Mary Ann Rich  
Rebecca C. Fuller

Daniel Brice  
Thomas Phillips  
Abba M. Phillips  
Hannah B. Holden  
Wm. Rich  
Caroline L. Holden

Daniel Johnson  
Isaac Barnet Jr.  
Mary A. Nicholl  
Henry C. Alley  
Ann Phillips



Stephen Bowen of Newport, in the County of a Newport & State of Rhode Island, son of Jonathan Bowen of said Newport, and Sarah his Wife, and Esther Shove, daughter of Squire Shove, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Esther his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, in Salem, in said County of Essex, according to the good order used among them, their proceeding after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing Clear of all others, and having Consent of Parents and all Concerned.

Now then are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the eleventh month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, they the said Stephen Bowen and Esther Shove, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting-house in said Salem, and he the said Stephen Bowen, taking the said Esther Shove by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Esther Shove did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Stephen Bowen to be her husband, in like manner promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, untill it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. Or words of the like import. And the said Stephen Bowen and Esther Shove, as a further Confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She after the Custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of said marriage, as witnesses, have unto set our hands, the day and year above written.

- |                      |                  |                                     |                    |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Sydney Buxton        | Mary A. Buxton   | Squire Shove                        | Stephen Bowen      |
| Esther B. Chase      | Eydia Dean       | Esther Shove (by des <sup>n</sup> ) | Esther Bowen       |
| Ruth B. Foster       | Eydia Pope       | David Shove                         | Hannah Shove       |
| Samuel B. Johnson    | Betsy Osborn     | George Bowen                        | Mary Shove         |
| Hannah Tolton        | Rachel E. Osborn | Jonathan Shove                      | Kizziah Johnson    |
| Betsy Chase          | Sally Sanger     | Nancy S. Hacker                     | Pearce Buffum      |
| William C. H. Hacker | Parris Osborn    | William E. Hacker                   | Mary Watson        |
| Anna Hacker          | Fanny Chase      | Sydney Shove, Jr.                   | Hannah Hacker      |
| Ruth Sawyer          | Edwards Buffum   | George Shove                        | Lucy Symonds       |
| Mary Watson          | James Pope       | Caleb Buffum                        | Jeremiah Hacker    |
| Edwin Jones Jr.      | Joseph Shedd     | William Dean                        | Maria Chase        |
|                      | Hannah A. Pope   | Joseph Osbourne                     | Irma Hazen Hacker  |
|                      | Mary C. Hayes    | Joseph Shave Jr.                    | Eydia Hacker Chase |
|                      | Isaac Dix        | Joshua Pope                         | Esther J. Osborn   |
|                      | Imma Maria Chase | Nathaniel Watson                    | Elizabeth Osborn   |
|                      | Sarah A. Flint   | Elizabeth Green                     |                    |



Daniel Osborn 3<sup>d</sup> and Hannah Stone.

12 mo. 21<sup>st</sup> 1820

Daniel Osborn 3<sup>d</sup> of Danvers in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Robert Osborn of Henniker in the County of Hillsboro' and State of New Hampshire and Lucretia his wife; and Hannah Stone, daughter of Samuel Stone of said Danvers and Love his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem in said County of Essex, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

And these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty first day of the twelfth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty; they the said Daniel Osborn and Hannah Stone, appeared at a public Assembly of the aforesaid Society and others in their Meeting-House in said Salem; and the said Daniel Osborn 3<sup>d</sup> taking the said Hannah Stone by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife; promising thro' divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death. — And the said Hannah Stone, did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Daniel Osborn 3<sup>d</sup> to be her Husband, promising thro' divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and an affectionate Wife until it shall please the Lord to separate us by death. Or words of the like import. And the said Daniel Osborn 3<sup>d</sup> and Hannah Stone, as a farther confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Joseph Puxton  
Mary Puxton  
Lydia Shellabear  
Dorcas Buxton  
James Buxton  
Lydia Osborn  
Mary Osborn  
Hannah Stone

John Buxton  
John Southwick  
Stephen Nichols  
Calist Buxton  
Ezra Forsyth  
Solomon Vining  
Mary P. Buxton

Ezra Southwick  
Cassandra Nichols  
Percy Osborn  
William Jay  
Isabell Nichols  
Joshua Buxton

Daniel Osborn  
Hannah Osborn  
Squerry Shaw  
Hannah Barrett  
Lydia Buxton  
Elizabeth Allen  
Mary Kopes  
Lydia Symonds  
Samuel B. Johnson  
Edward Southwick  
Daniel Buxton



5 Daniel Breed and Abigail Newhall  
10th mo 15th 1820

Daniel Breed son of William Breed late of Lynn in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, deceased, and Hannah his Wife: And Abigail Newhall daughter of Rufus Newhall late of Lynn aforesaid, deceased, and Rezia his Wife: Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before a monthly meeting of the society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty; they the said Daniel Breed and Abigail Newhall appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid Society and others, in their Meeting-house in Lynn; and the said Daniel Breed taking the said Abigail Newhall by the hand did openly declare, that he took her to be his Wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them: And the said Abigail Newhall did then and there, in like manner declare, that she took the said Daniel Breed to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it should please the Lord by death to separate them. In words of like import. And the said Daniel Breed and Abigail Newhall as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Daniel Breed

Abigail Breed

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of the said marriage, as witnesses hereunto, have set our hands, the day and year above written.

Samuel Breed	William Hood	Eynis Collins	James Purinton
Lucy Newhall	Samuel Flood	Yehenna Breed	Charles Chase
John Newhall	James Collins	Clarissa Newhall	Mary Phillips

Lydia Silsbee  
Miriam Breed  
Ashmun Silsbee  
Nehemiah Newhall



# Benjamin Hood and Hannah Phillips

17<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> 1819

Benjamin Hood, son of Abner Hood late of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, deceased, and Hezia his wife: and Hannah Phillips, daughter of John Phillips of Lynn aforesaid, and Judith his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the ~~usual~~ monthly Meeting of the people called Friends in Salem, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due <sup>enquiry</sup> and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the eleventh month, in the <sup>year</sup> of our Lords one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, they the said Benjamin Hood and Hannah Phillips appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting house in said Lynn; and he the said Benjamin Hood taking the said Hannah Phillips by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Hannah Phillips did then and there in like manner, declare that she took the said Benjamin Hood to be her husband, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. In words of the like import. And the said Benjamin Hood and Hannah Phillips, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written

Benjamin Hood  
Hannah Hood

Sancy Rowe	Larkin Woodbury	Mary G. Phillips	Charles Chase
Martha Allen Stanley	Rebecca Stanley	Samuel Neall	Isaac Rand Jr
Abigail Newhall	Richard Hood	Hannah Neall	Mary Newhall
E. H. Parker	Theodate Bruce	John Davis	John Phillips
Ann F. Phillips	Abby Hood	George Anderson	Ruth Bassett
Daniel Bruce	Sarah Silsbee	Benjamin Davis	Ann D. Phillips
Cynthia Pratt	Walter Phillips	Mary Green	Judith Phillips
	Lydia C. Phillips	Louisa T. Lee	Jonathon D. Phillips
	Constance P. Silsbee	Clara H. H. Hood	Cheney Hood
	William D. Rowe		Walter Phillips Jr
			Jabez Bruce

Microfilm Collection Records



# Stephen Nichols and Mary Buxton

19 of 4 m<sup>o</sup> 1821

Stephen Nichols of Salem in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Thomas Nichols late of said Salem, deceased, and Hannah his wife; and Mary Buxton daughter of Henry Buxton of Danvers in said County, and Eleanor his wife, deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the Society of Friends, in said Salem, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this nineteenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one, they the said Stephen Nichols and Mary Buxton appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid Society and others, in their meeting house in said Salem; and he, the said Stephen Nichols taking the said Mary Buxton by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Mary Buxton did then and therein like manner declare that she took the said Stephen Nichols to be her husband, in like manner promising thro' divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death. On words of the like import. And the said Stephen Nichols and Mary Buxton as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed being present, Stephen Nichols with others at the solemnization of this said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Henry Chase  
Joseph Buxton  
Abner Chase  
Sally Bancroft  
Isabell Nichols Jr.  
Joseph Buxton  
Jonathan Nichols  
Joshua Buxton  
Solomon Varnum  
John Southwick  
John Shellabear  
Ruth Phelps Chase  
Margaret Phelps Chase  
Habetabel Ward  
Elihu B. Hall

S. C. Derby  
M. J. Derby  
Elizabeth G. Barker  
S. A. Selver  
Mary Watson  
James Northam  
Caleb Buffum  
Squires Shaw  
Joshua Pope  
James Pope  
Isaiah Hacken  
Daniel Buxton  
Thomas Buxton  
Daniel Osborn 3d

Jonah M. Nichols  
Elizabeth Estes  
Cumea Osborn  
Dorcas Buxton  
Esther Vining  
Mary B. Buxton  
Micajah Collins  
Lydia Buxton  
Nancy S. Hacken  
Sarah Lee  
C. C. Peice



And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed  
 being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage,  
 as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Nestor Houghton  
 Anna P. Houghton

Thomas Rich  
Mary Rich  
Content Houghton  
Stephen Pope  
Sally Pope  
James Fuller  
Betsey Fuller  
Mary Houghton  
Lydia Houghton



72 David Osborn and Abigail Roun-  
dy

1822  
1m<sup>o</sup>30

David Osborn of Danvers in the County of Essex  
and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Paul Osborn of 30  
Danvers and Eunice his wife; and Abigail Roun-  
dy of Thomas Roun-  
dy of Marblehead in the said County of  
Essex, and Elizabeth his wife; having declared their inten-  
tions of Marriage with each other, before a Monthly Meet-  
ing of the Society of Friends in Lynn in said County of  
Essex, according to the good order used among them, their pro-  
ceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration there-  
of, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear  
of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify all to whom it may concern,  
that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this  
thirtieth day of the first month, in the year of our Lord  
one thousand eight hundred and twenty two; they the said  
David Osborn and Abigail Roun-  
dy, appeared at a pub-  
lic assembly of the aforesaid Society and others in their Meet-  
ing-house in said Lynn; and the said David Osborn  
taking the said Abigail Roun-  
dy by the hand, did open-  
ly declare that he took her to be his wife; promising thro'  
divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate  
Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to sep-  
arate them. And the said Abigail Roun-  
dy, did then  
and there in like manner declare that she took the  
said David Osborn to be her Husband; promising  
through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful  
and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord  
to separate them by death. Or words of the like import.  
And the said David Osborn and Abigail Roun-  
dy, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set  
their hands, she, after the custom of Marriage adopting  
the name of her Husband.



# David Osborn and Abigail Roundy

1822  
1m 39

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Mary Bassett	Eunice Osborn junr	David Osborn
Eunice Bassett	Mary Collins	Abigail Osborn
Mary Lefavour	William Bassett	Miriam Neeshall
Hannah Collins	Isaac Bassett junr	Hannah Veall
Eunice Collins	Eunice H. Jones	Ezra Collins
Samuel Veall	Lydia Parinton	Daniel Johnson
Joseph Keene	Elyza Bassett	Eunice Osborn
Avis Keene	Ruth Bassett	Mary Roundy

Mary Collins witness

# Enos Hoag and Maria Curtin

1822  
12m 25

Enos Hoag Son of Enos Hoag of Stratham in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire, deceased, and Miriam his late wife; and Maria Curtin, daughter of James Curtin of Lynn, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Abigail his wife, both deceased: having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn, according to the custom of said Society, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration were approved by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of all concerned.

We, therefore, do hereby certify all to whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishment of their said



## Enos Hoag and Maria Curtin

1822  
12<sup>th</sup> 25

intentions this twentyfifth day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two; they the said Enos Hoag and Maria Curtin appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, at their Meeting-house in said Lynn; and the said Enos Hoag taking the said Maria Curtin by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising thro' divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death: and the said Maria did also declare that she took the said Enos to be her husband promising thro' divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by death. Or words of the like import. And the said Enos and Maria as a further confirmation hereof, have hereunto set their hands, she, after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Enos Hoag

Maria C. Hoag

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, have set our hands, the day and year above written.

Wm. H. Collins

Ezra Collins

Wm. Nichols

Josiah C. H. Nichols

Wm. H. Land

Jonathan Watson

Estes Newhall

Ruth Bassett

Amy B. Fried

Henry Silsbee

Miriam Newhall

Mary Nichols

Hannah Silsbee

Julia Ann Silsbee

Sally Durrell

Hannah Dow

Henry Silsbee



William M. Ladd and Betsey Collins<sup>75</sup>

1822

11m<sup>o</sup>20

William M. Ladd of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Dudley Ladd of Concord in the County of Rockingham, and State of New Hampshire, and Betsey his wife; and Betsey Collins Daughter of Zacheus Collins of said Lynn, and Theodate his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends at their Meeting-house in Salem, according to the order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration, were approved by the said Meeting, their appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now, these may certify all to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twentieth day of the eleventh Month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two; they the said William M. Ladd and Betsey Collins appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, at their Meeting-house in Lynn; and the said William taking the said Betsey by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising the divine assistance to contain a faithful and affectionate husband until it should please the Lord to separate them by death; and the said



76 William M. Ladd and Betsey Collins

1822  
12m<sup>20</sup>

Betsey did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the said William to be her husband, promising to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it should please the Lord to separate them by death. Or words of the like import. And the said William M. Ladd and Betsey Collins as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others at the consummation of their said Marriage, as witnesses, hereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Lydia Brown	Sarah Selsby	Ezra Collins
Maria Curtin	Christian Newhall	Eunice Collins
Elizabeth Oliver	Daniel Johnson	Verny Collins
Ann Johnson	Stephen Oliver	Estes Newhall
Henry Houghton	Phoebe Hazeltine	James Oliver
Samuel C. Johnson		Zachary Collins

Newhall Collins Records

James Breed and Sarah Swett

1822  
12m<sup>18</sup>

James Breed of Lynn, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Nathan Breed and Kezia his wife of said Lynn both deceased, and Sarah Swett of Lynn aforesaid, Daughter of Benjamin Hammon and Ruth his wife, of Concord in the County of Buckingham and State of New Hampshire, both deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers in said Lynn, according to the



# James Breed and Sarah Swett

77

1822  
12<sup>mo</sup> 18

goods order used among them, their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of all concerned.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the twelfth month in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, they the said James Breed and Sarah Swett, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting-house in Lynn, and in the said James Breed, taking the said Sarah Swett by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto her, a faithful and affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death. And the said Sarah Swett did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said James Breed to be her Husband, promising thro' Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death. By words of the like import. And the said James Breed and Sarah Swett, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of a Marriage adopting the name of her Husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the consummation of their said Marriage, have hereunto set our hands as witnesses, the day and year above written.

James Breed  
Sarah S Breed

Hannah Collins  
Constance Houghton  
Estes Newhall  
Daniel Johnson

Nathan Breed Jr  
Mary E. Breed  
Benjamin H. Swett  
Hester Swett  
Thomas Hanniford

The undersigned, Witnesses



78 Benajah Furinton and Charlotte Boyce

1823  
10th 22

Benajah Furinton of Lynn County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, son of James Furinton of Henniker County of Hillsborough and State of New-Hampshire, and Dorcas his wife; and Charlotte Boyce of Lynn aforesaid, daughter of Jonathan Boyce of the aforesaid Town of Lynn, and Anna his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Lynn according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty second of the tenth month in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty three, they the said Benajah Furinton and Charlotte Boyce appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, at their Meeting-house in Lynn; and the said Benajah Furinton taking the said Charlotte Boyce by the hands, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Charlotte Boyce did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Benajah Furinton to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. On words of the like import. And he said



# Benajah Purinton and Charlotte Boyce

1823  
10m 22

Benajah Purinton and Charlotte Boyce as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day and year above written.

Daniel Johnson	James P. Boyce	Jonathan Boyce
James Purinton	Anna Maria Boyce	Anna Boyce
Sarah Gelshe	Patience Boyce	Delatiah Purinton
Theodate Smith	Eliza Boyce	Theodate Breed
Susanna Breed	Gilbert Boyce	Theodate & May
Ebenzer Breed Jr	Delia Newhall	Jonathan Boyce Jr
Samuel Breed	Eliza P. Breed	Deborah Boyce
Samuel P. Johnson	John Newhall Jr	Samuel Boyce
Moses Purinton	Stephen Smith Jr	Lydia Purinton
Garnahel W. Oliver	Mary Boyce	William Barrett
William Breed Oliver	Nancy Symonds	Charlotte Oliver
Elizabeth Pratt.		

Married before Purinton



## Benjamin Huntington &amp; Sarah Buxton

1823  
5m<sup>29</sup>

Whereas Benjamin Huntington of Danvers in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Benjamin Huntington of Ware in the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Buxton daughter of Jonathan Buxton of Danvers, and said County of Essex, and Sarah his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers, of Salem in the said County of Essex, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all ~~to~~ whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty ninth day of the fifth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and twenty three, they the said Benjamin Huntington and Sarah Buxton appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting-house in Salem aforesaid; and he the said Benjamin Huntington taking the said Sarah Buxton by the hands, did openly declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend Sarah Buxton to be my wife,



1823  
5m<sup>29</sup>

Benjamin Huntington & Sarah Buxton

promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her, a loving and faithful Husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Sarah Buxton did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: "Friends, I take this my friend Benjamin Huntington to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." Or words of the like import.

And the said Benjamin Huntington and Sarah Buxton as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses, thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Benjamin Huntington  
Sarah Huntington

- |                               |                              |                   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mary P. Buxton                | James Pope                   | Lydia Pope        |
| Gertrude P. Barrett           | Abner Chase                  | Cynthia W. Vorshy |
| Jonathan Buxton Jr            | Henry Chase                  | Sarah Winslow     |
| Daniel Buxton                 | Daniel Osborn 3 <sup>d</sup> | Anna Maria Chase  |
| Joseph Buxton                 | Stephen H. Chase             | Mary Ann Pope     |
| Paul Osborn                   | Isaac H. Nichols Jr          | Hannah Nichols    |
| Edward Buxton                 | Nathl Watson                 | Livy F. Watson    |
| Joshua Buxton                 | William H. Chase             | Joshua Pope       |
| Daniel Buxton 4 <sup>th</sup> | Anna Buxton                  | Philip Chase      |
| George C. Chase               | Dorcas Buxton                | Eunice Osborn     |
| Hijah Chase                   |                              |                   |

George & William Buxton



# Daniel Silsbe and Sally Burrill

1824  
5<sup>th</sup> 19

Daniel Silsbe of Lynn Son of Henry Silsbe of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and Hannah his wife deceased, and Sally Burrill, daughter of John Curtin of Lynn aforesaid, and Sarah his wife deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, held in Salem, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing alone of all others, and having consent of all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this nineteenth day of the fifth Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four, they the said Daniel Silsbe and Sally Burrill, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting-house in Lynn aforesaid; and he the said Daniel Silsbe taking the said Sally Burrill by the hands, did openly declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my friend Sally Burrill to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. And the said Sally Burrill did then and there in like manner declare as followeth: Friends, I take this my



# Daniel Silsbee and Sally Burrill

1824  
5m 19

friend Daniel Silsbee to be my husband, promising thro  
divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful  
wife, untill it shall please the Lord by death to sepa-  
rate us. Or words of the like import. And the  
said Daniel Silsbee and Sally Burrill, as a further con-  
firmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she,  
after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her  
husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto  
subscribed, being present with others, at the  
solemnization of their said marriage, as  
witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day  
and year above written.

Daniel Silsbee

Sally B. Silsbee

Julia A. Silsbee

Enoch Collins.

Ezra Collins

Hannah Dow

Eunice Collins

Mary Stevenson

Stephen Smith Jr

Abigail Silsbee

Josiah M. Nichols

Abigail A. P. Gardner

Mary Silsbee

James Gardner

Susan I. Curtin

Samuel Neale

Lydia M. Silsbee

Daniel Johnson

Samuel Mudge

Hannah Neale

David Kent

Eunice Jones

William F. Nichols

Eunice Wells

John F. Gardner

Mary Nichols

Micajah L. Alby

Hannah Silsbee

David Curtin

Betsy Curtin

Eunice Collins



4 William Bassett and Mary Boyce

1824  
6m<sup>23</sup>  
William Bassett of Lynn Son of Isaac Bassett Junr of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Ruth his wife, and Mary Boyce of Lynn aforesaid, daughter of Solomon Boyce late of Portland in the County of Cumberland, and State of Maine deceased, and Eunice his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others; and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now they are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twentythird day of the sixth month in the Year of our Lords one thousand eight hundred and twentyfour; they the said William Bassett and Mary Boyce, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting-house in Lynn; and he the said William taking the said Mary by the hands did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death. And the said Mary did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the



# William Bassett and Mary Boyce 83

1824  
6m<sup>23</sup> said William to be her husband, promising through  
divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affection-  
ate wife, until it may please the Lord to separate them  
by death. Or words of the like import. And she  
said William Bassett and Mary Boyce, as a further  
confirmation thereof have herunto set their hands;  
she, after the custom adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are herunto  
subscribed, being present with others,  
at the solemnization of their said  
marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set  
our hands, the day and year above  
written.

William Bassett  
Mary B. Bassett

Ezra Collins Jr	Daniel Johnson	Isaac Bassett
Samuel C. Johnson	Josiah Keen	Isaac Bassett Jr
James R. Boyce	Eunice Jones	Ruth Bassett
Anna Parker	Stephen Smith Jr	Eunice Boyce
Anna Maria Boyce	Miriam Newhall	Eliza Bassett
Eunice Collins	Amy B. Breed	Migail W. Boyce
Eunice Bassett	Moses Collins	Mary Bassett Jr
Lydia Bassett	Leis Keen	Eunice W. Boyce
Sarah Boyce	Berajah Purinton	William S. Boyce
Hannah Bassett	Charlotte Purinton	Jonathan Boyce
Moses Breed	Samuel Boyce	Anna Boyce
Lydia Broxon	David E. Parker	Phoebe C. Boyce



# Thomas Rich and Eunice Jones

Whereas Thomas Rich of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, son of James Rich late of said Lynn deceased, and Hannah his wife deceased, and Eunice Jones daughter of Stephen Jones of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine, and Eunice his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers held in said Lynn according to the good order used among them; Their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this fourteenth day of the Tenth Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five they the said Thomas Rich and Eunice Jones appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their meeting house in Lynn; and he the said Thomas Rich taking the said Eunice Jones by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: Friends I take this my friend Eunice Jones to be my wife, promising to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us.

And the said Eunice Jones, taking the said Thomas Rich by the hand, did then and there in like manner declare, as followeth. Friends I take this my friend Thomas Rich to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate



wife until it shall please the Lord by death to  
separate us: Or words of the like import

And the said Thomas Rich and Eunice  
Jones as a further confirmation thereof,  
have hereunto set their hands, She after  
the custom of Marriage adopting the name  
of husband

} Thomas Rich  
Eunice J Rich

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed  
being present with others at the solemnization of their  
said Marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands  
the day and year above written

Miriam Newhall }  
Phila Chase } Grooms  
Estes Newhall }  
Charles Chase }

Erna Northy

Cynthia W Northy

Maria Winslow

Samuel Newhall

Isaiah Wacker

Jane P Rich

Martha M Wacker

Emily L Miller

Syana Rich

Mary Phillips

Allen S Rich

Mercy Hurray

Maria A Fuller

Eliza Barret

Abigail Mudge

Elizabeth Milner

Thos P Rich

Sarah Whall

Nestor Haughton

Utis Rich

Sam P Haughton

Esther H Jones

Eliza Batty

Edward A Rich

Mary Ann Rich

Betsy Fuller

George Jones

Sarah Newhall

Stephen Jones }

Eunice Jones }



38  
Thomas Taber and Ann Phillips.

1825

2m 24

Thomas Taber of Cassatborough, Son of Barthel-  
meus Taber of Cassatborough in the County of Kenne-  
beck, and State of Maine, and Elizabeth his wife; and  
Ann Phillips Daughter of Benjamin Hood Phillips of  
Somers in the County of Essex, State of Massachusetts,  
and Elizabeth his wife; having declared their intentions  
of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting  
of the Society of Friends in Lyme, according to the order  
used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry  
and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the  
said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and  
having Consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may con-  
cern, that for the full accomplishment of their said  
intentions, this Twenty-fourth day of the second month  
in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred  
and Twenty five, they the said Thomas Taber, and  
Ann Phillips appeared at a public assembly of the  
sforosaid Friends and others at their meeting house  
in Somers, and the said Thomas Taber taking the said  
Ann Phillips by the hand did openly declare that  
he took her to be his wife promising through Divine  
assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate  
husband untill it shall please the Lord to separate  
them by death and the said Ann Phillips taking  
the said Thomas Taber by the hand did declare in  
like manner that she took him to be her husband



# Thomas Taber and Ann Phillips.

1822 promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by Death or words of like import. And the said Thomas Taber and Ann Phillips, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands the after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto have hereunto set our hands, the day and year above written.

Thomas Taber  
Ann P. Taber

William Brewster's Record

Estes Newhall	Phoebe Carter	Benj <sup>n</sup> H. Phillips
Amos Allen	Thomas Phillips	Hannah H. Phillips
Mary Chase	Enoch Phillips	Mary Ann <sup>kin</sup> + Eliza <sup>see</sup> mark.
Abeline A. Chase	Lydia Tilsbee	Hannah L. Phillips
Mary S. Mower	Isiah Wren	John Wiley S. d.
Isabel Pratt	Ucajah C. Pratt	John Pratt Jr.
Huldah H. Newhall	William Newhall	Nathan M. Phillips
	Elizabeth Pratt	Lydia P. Collins
	Sarah Carter	Maria Sprague



100.  
Samuel Boyce & Eliza Bassett.

1827.  
10<sup>th</sup> 24

Samuel Boyce of Lynn son of Jonathan Boyce of  
Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and  
Anna his wife; and Eliza Bassett daughter of Isaac  
Bassett Junior of Lynn aforesaid, and Ruth his wife; hav-  
ing declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage  
before the Monthly Meeting of the People called Quakers,  
in Lynn, according to the good order used among them;  
their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consid-  
eration thereof, were allowed to the said meeting; they  
appearing clear of all others, and having consent of  
Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may  
concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said  
intentions, this twentieth fourth day of the tenth month,  
in the year of our Lord, One thousand Eight hundred and  
twenty-seven; they the said Samuel Boyce, and Eliza  
Bassett appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid  
People and being at this Meeting House in Lynn; and  
the said Samuel taking the said Eliza by the hand  
did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, prom-  
ising <sup>through Divine assistance</sup> to be unto her a faithful and affectionate hus-  
band until it shall please the Lord to separate them  
by death; and the said Eliza did then and there de-  
clare, in like manner, that she took the said Sam-  
uel to be her husband, promising through Div-  
ine assistance to be unto him a faithful  
and affectionate wife, until it shall please  
the Lord to separate them by death; Or words



# Samuel Boyce & Eliza Bassett

91.

1827 of the like import; and the said Samuel Boyce and Eliza Bassett, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband. And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses, set our hands this day and year above written.

Samuel Boyce  
Eliza McBoyce.

James P. Oliver  
Theodore P. Oliver  
Abigail L. Breed  
Ruth A. Smith  
Sarah Boyce  
Sarah M. Breed  
Lydia P. Estes  
Rebecca Estes  
Anna L. Greene  
Phoebe C. Boyce  
David E. Parker  
Lydia Ann Parker  
Anna Parker  
Mary Chase  
William F. Parker  
Philip Chase  
 Eunice Boyce  
Alice Pratt  
Sarah L. Collier  
John Newhall

Ruth A. May  
Gamaliel M. Oliver  
Charlotte Oliver  
Samuel Keall  
Hannah Keall  
Mary Estes  
Daniel Johnson  
Charles Chase  
Anna Breed  
Stephen Smith Jr.  
Wm L. Boyce  
 Eunice M. Jones  
Abigail W. Boyce  
Mary Elizabeth Breed  
Mary Keall  
Isaac B. Keall  
David S. Keall  
Lydia Keall  
Julia Ann Purinton  
Homer Frye  
William B. Oliver

Jonathan Boyce  
Anna Boyce  
Isaac Bassett Jr.  
Ruth Bassett  
Theodore Breed  
Isaac Bassett  
Benajah Purinton  
Charlotte Purinton  
William Bassett  
James P. Boyce  
Anna & Maria Boyce  
Mary Bassett  
 Eunice Bassett  
Patience Boyce  
Betsey Purinton  
Miriam Breed  
Lydia Bassett  
Gilbert Boyce  
Hannah Bassett  
Eliza Boyce  
Anna G. Bassett



92  
Daniel Johnson & Miriam Breed.

1828.

Nov. 22

Daniel Johnson of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, son of Nehemiah Johnson, late of Lynn, and Lydia his wife deceased;— and Miriam Breed, daughter of Benjamin Alley, late of Lynn, aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, deceased; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of all concerned.—

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-second day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord, One thousand, Eight hundred, and twenty-eight; they the said Daniel Johnson and Miriam Breed appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting house in Lynn; and he the said Daniel taking the said Miriam by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death; and the said Miriam did then and there declare in like manner, that she took ~~him~~ the said Daniel to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death; Or, words of the like import; and the said Daniel Johnson, and Miriam Breed



## Daniel Johnson &amp; Miriam Breed.

1828  
Nov 22

as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, the after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.—

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses set our hands the day and year above written.—

Daniel Johnson  
Miriam B. Johnson

Wm. J. Smith, Records

Hannah Breed

William Bassett

Hannah Collins

Abigail L. Breed

Ruth Bassett

Miriam C. Nicholl

Ruth Sumner

Samuel P. Johnson

Estes C. Nicholl

Adeline P. Alley.

Samuel Byce

Isaac Bassett Jr.

## Silas Coolidge Sen. &amp; Judith Breed.

1825

Nov 19

Silas Coolidge Sen. son of Silas Coolidge of Bolton in the County of Worcester, and State of Massachusetts and Mary his wife, and Judith Breed daughter of E. Mass. Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and of Patience his wife (she having deceased) having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others having consent of Parents.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this nineteenth day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five they the said Silas Coolidge Sen. and



Titus Coolidge Sr & Judith Breed

Judith Breed appeared at a publick assembly of Friends  
and others at their meeting house in Lynn and he the  
said Elias Coolidge Junr. taking the said Judith Breed by  
hand did openly declare as follows, "In presence of this  
assembly I take this my friend to be my wife, promising  
through divine assistance to be unto her a loving & faithful  
husband until it shall please the Lord by death to  
separate us." And she the said Judith Breed did then  
and there declare as follows, "In presence of this assembly  
I take this my friend Elias Coolidge Jr. to be my husband,  
promising through divine assistance to be unto him a  
loving and faithful wife, until it shall please the Lord  
by death to separate us if or words of the like import." And the said Elias Coolidge Jr. and Judith Breed as  
a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their  
hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name  
of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto sub-  
scribed, being present with them at the  
solemnization of their said marriage, as  
witnesses thereunto, set our hands the  
day and year above written.

Silas Coolidge Jr.  
Judith B. Coolidge.

Mary S. Pratt  
Abeline S. Brewster  
John A. Hanson  
J. L. Collier.

James Purinton  
Stephen Oliver  
Patience E. Breed  
Hannah B. Breed

Mrs. Isaac Breed  
 John Pratt  
 Sarah Dillie  
 Rachel Holder



John Gore & Sarah N. Dunzack.

1838.  
11m. 20

John Gore of Daring, in the County of Hillsborough & State of New Hampshire son of Robert Gore of Daring aforesaid and Sarah his wife, and Sarah N. Dunzack daughter of Patrick Dunzack of New Market in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire aforesaid, and Sarah his wife: Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meetings of the people called Quakers of Salem in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts according to the good order used among them their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meetings, they appearing clear of all others, and having the consent of parents.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this twentieth day of the eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight, they the said John Gore and Sarah N. Dunzack appeared at a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting-house in said Salem, and the said John Gore taking the said Sarah N. Dunzack by the hand, did openly declare as followeth:— In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Sarah N. Dunzack to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a kind and affectionate husband until separated by death; And the said Sarah N. Dunzack did then and there in like manner declare, as followeth:— In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend John Gore to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a kind and affectionate wife until separated by death.— or words of the like import: And the said John Gore and



# John Gore & Sarah N. Dunzack.

Sarah N. Dunzack, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands she after the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being presents, with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnessed, have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

John Gore.  
Sarah N. Gore.

Mrs. B. B. Nichols.

Bathsheba Needham	Olive Needham	Jonathan Nichols
Isaac Dunzack	James Needham	Daniel Osborn
Thomas Buxton	Margaret Needham	Mary Watson
Benjamin Huntington	Sarah Dunzack	Sophronia Page
Edmund Needham	Mary Chase	Lydia T. Sprague
David Osborn	Wm. H. Chase	Abigail Kinsler
Wm. Chase	John Corey A.	Philliber Halsey
Henry Chase	Lydia Page	Mary A. Reed
Mary B. Nichols	Isaac Willmore	Samuel B. Johnson
Eliza N. Nichols	James Kelly	Imos Buxton
Elijah S. Hamlen	R. W. Waters	Margaret Needham
Wm. A. Davis.	John A. Philliber Jr.	Lydia Needham
	Sam. W. Hocum	Hannah B. Corey
	Mary Buffum	Bathsheba Dunzack.



Joseph Buxton Jr. & Lydia Shillaber.

1822  
6m. 20.

Joseph Buxton Jr. of Danvers in the County of Essex,  
and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Joseph and  
Dorcas Buxton of said Danvers; and Lydia Shillaber  
daughter of Jonathan and Esther Shillaber of Salem  
in said County having declared their intentions  
of taking each other in marriage before the monthly  
meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem, according  
to the good order used among them; their proceedings  
after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof  
were allowed by said meeting, they appearing clear  
of all others, and having the consent of their parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may  
concern that for the full accomplishing of their  
said intentions, this twentieth day of the sixth  
month, in the year of our Lord, One thousand,  
eight hundred and twenty-two, they the said Joseph  
Buxton Jr. and Lydia Shillaber appeared at  
a public assembly of the aforesaid people and  
others in their meeting house in said Salem, and he  
the said Joseph Buxton Jr. taking the said Lydia  
Shillaber by the hand, did openly declare that he took  
her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance  
to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband, until  
it shall please the Lord to separate them by death; and  
the said Lydia Shillaber did then and there in like



## Joseph Buxton Jr. &amp; Lydia Phillaber.

manner declare that she took the said Joseph Buxton junr. to be her Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him an affectionate and faithful wife untill it shall please the Lords by death to separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Joseph Buxton Jr. and Lydia Phillaber as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriages, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being presents with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses, have set our hands, the day and year above written. —

Joseph Buxton Jr.,  
Lydia S. Buxton

Hardy M. Phillaber	Esther Phillaber	Stephen Nichols
Sarah Hawkes	Thos. Buxton	Joshua Pope
George Phillaber	Davis Phillaber	Danl. Osborn 3 <sup>d</sup>
Hannah Brown	Jon <sup>d</sup> . Phillaber Jr.	Danl. Buxton
Elizabeth Rogers	Jon <sup>d</sup> . Buxton	Anne Buxton
Hannah Hosier	Paul Buxton	Isabod Nichols Jr.
Edwards Buffum	Mercy Buxton	Stephen Waters
Libel Buffum	Mercy M. Curtis	Joseph Buxton Jr.
Mary Buffum	Hannah Rhodes	Joshua Buxton
Joseph Harris	Sarah Phillaber	Joseph Buxton
Mary S. Harris	Mary M. Phillaber	Dorcas Buxton
Sally Bodew	Mary Phillaber	Jon <sup>d</sup> . Phillaber



99

# Jacob Huntington & Lavinia B. Brud.

1820  
Nov 21

Jacob, Huntington of Henniker, County of Merrimack & State of New Hampshire, & Elizabeth his wife deceased; and Lavinia B. Brud of Lynn, County of Essex & State of Massachusetts daughter of Theophilus Brud of Lynn aforesaid and Theodore his wife. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in Lynn according to the good order used among them; Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of parents & all concerned; Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty first day of the Tenth month in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and twenty nine. They the said Jacob Huntington and Lavinia B. Brud appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others at their meeting house in Lynn. & the said Jacob taking the said Lavinia by the hands did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband untill it should please the Lord by death to separate them; & the said Lavinia did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said Jacob to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife untill it should please the Lord by death to separate them. Or

\* Son of Benjamin Huntington of Waver. County of Hillsborough, & State of New Hampshire.



# Jacob Huntington & Lavinia B. Breed

words of the like import: And the said Jacob Huntington and Lavinia B. Breed as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband:-

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses hereunto have hereunto set our hands the day & year above written:-

Jacob Huntington  
Lavinia B. Huntington

Jacob Chase

Lucy Chase

P. W. Hazelton

W. A. Breed

Hannah B. Collier

Hermione Breed

Charlotte Purinton

Mary B. Bassett

Phoebe Hazelton

William B. Brown

Miriam Nickalls

Isaac Bassett

Ruth Bassett

Benjamin Purinton

Philip Chase

Samuel Boyce

Charles Merritt

Eliza W. Boyce

Abigail W. Boyce

Eunice Bassett

Lucy A. Chase

John C. Boyce

Theophilus Breed

Thodato Breed

Eliza P. Breed

Theophilus A. Breed

William Breed

Elizabeth Breed

Daniel Buxton

Anna Buxton

Mary A. Buxton

Charles Chase

Esther Nickalls

Hannah Collins

William Bassett, witness.



## James P. Boyce &amp; Julia Ann Purinton.

1830  
6 month

Whereas James P. Boyce, Son of Jonathan and Anna Boyce of Lynn in the County of Essex (and State of Massachusetts; and Julia Ann Purinton daughter of James and Jameson Purinton of Lynn aforesaid: having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used among them. Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration were approved by said meeting; they having consent of Parents and all concerned. -

Now this is to certify to all whom it, may hereafter concern, that for, the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this sixteenth day of the sixth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty - they the said James P. Boyce and Julia Ann Purinton appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting house in said Lynn, and the said James taking the said Julia Ann by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death. And the said Julia Ann did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the said James to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by death. - or words of the like import. - And the said



# James P. Boyce & Julia Ann Purinton.

James and Julia Ann as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses have set our hands the day and year above written

James P. Boyce  
Julia Ann Boyce

William B. Burt. Recorder.

Alice B. Johnson  
Abby W. Chase  
Samuel P. Johnson  
Edwin Thompson  
Pelabiah Purinton  
Stephen Oliver  
Daniel Johnson  
Philip Chase  
Jeremiah Jones.

Bush A. Smith  
James P. Oliver  
Huldah A. Purinton  
Antoinett Purinton  
Eunice Boyce  
Miriam B. Johnson  
Lydia G. Purinton  
Jane E. Nichols  
Esther H. Jones  
Jane Bredy

Jonathan Boyce  
Anna Boyce  
James Purinton  
James Purinton  
Benajah Purinton  
Charlotte Purinton  
Eliza Boyce  
Anna Maria Boyce  
Eliza Purinton  
Patience Boyce



# Paul W. Newhall & Hannah Johnson.

1831

June 29.

Whereas Paul W. Newhall of the City of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, Son of Estes Newhall of Lynn, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Hepribah his wife, deceased, and Hannah Johnson Daughter of Saml. Johnson, of Lynn aforesaid and Sarah his wife deceased, having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before a monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at said Lynn, according to the good order used among them; and having consent of all concerned, their said proposal of Marriage was allowed by the said meeting.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty ninth day of the Sixth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight Hundred and thirty one, they the said Paul W. Newhall and Hannah Johnson appeared in a public Meeting of the said People held at their Meeting house in Lynn aforesaid, and the said Paul W. Newhall ~~was~~ taking the said Hannah Johnson by the hand, did on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her the said Hannah Johnson to be his Wife, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them, (and then in the same Assembly the said Hannah Johnson did in like



Paul W. Newhall & Hannah Johnson

manner declare, That she took him the said Paul W. Newhall to be her husband, promising with Divine Assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until Death should separate them. And moreover they the said Paul W. Newhall and Hannah Johnson, (she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband,) did as a further confirmation thereof, then and there to these Presents set their Hands.

And We, whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription, have as Witnesses therunto, set our Hands the Day and Year above written. -

Paul W. Newhall  
Hannah J. Newhall.

Wm. Bassett, Recorder.

Esther H. Jones	E. Johnson	Samuel Johnson
Mary E. Breed	H. A. Hollowell	Estis Newhall
Sarah S. Breed	Lois P. Newhall	Miriam Newhall
George Coning	Maria M. Newhall	Ezra Johnson
John Batchelder	James Purinton	Albert Johnson
Sophronia Paige	Ezra B. Johnson	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Hollowell
William B. Brown	W. L. Johnson	Daniel Johnson jr.
Samuel Boyce	Joseph P. Newhall	Ash <sup>l</sup> . Johnson
Ruth Sisson	Hannah Collins	Daniel Newhall
Ruth A. Smith	Elizabeth Rogers	Abigail W. Newhall
Stephen Oliver	Jonathan Buckhouse	Lydia A. Starbuck
Ruth Buffum	Hannah C. Buckhouse	Reulah W. Brown
Abigail L. Breed	Hannah Gile Jun <sup>r</sup>	Lois Philbrick, (by request.)
Sarah C. Smith	William Perkins	Daniel Johnson
James A. Buffum	Jemalil W. Oliver	Isaac Bassett
Eunice B. Boyce	Eunice J. Rich	Ruth Bassett
William S. Boyce	Phoebe Chase	Miriam B. Johnson
Wm. Bassett.	Hannah K. Pope	Mary Ann Johnson
Mary B. Bassett	Lydia Pope	Eleanor Johnson
	John B. Purce	Alice B. Johnson
	Abner Chase	Comfort Johnson
	Elizabeth H. Pope	H. C. Hollowell



# John Buxton & Ruth Green.

1831

8mo. 3. John Buxton of Danvers in the County of Essex & Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of John Buxton & Mercy his wife late of said Danvers, deceased; and Ruth Green of Ware, in the County of Hillsborough, State of New Hampshire, daughter of Moses Green dec'd & Hannah his Wife, having declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, in said County of Essex, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of surviving parent.

Now these are to Certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty-fifth day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and thirty one, the said John Buxton & Ruth Green appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people (and others at their meeting house in Salem, in said County of Essex, & he the said John Buxton taking the said Ruth Green by the hand did openly declare as followeth - "Friends - I take this my friend Ruth Green to be wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us. And the said Ruth Green (did then and there in like manner declare as followeth - "Friends - I take this my friend John Buxton to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us."



John Buxton & Ruth Green.

or words of the like import.

And the said John Buxton & Ruth Green as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband. —

John Buxton

Ruth Buxton.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day & year above written

Abijah Chase

Am. W. Little

Elizabeth M. Little

Emeline Reed

Persis Osborne

Mary P. Buxton

Daniel Buxton

Jonathan Nichols

Ruth Buxton

Joshua Buxton

Gertrude Barretto

Hannah Barretto

Mrs E. Hacker

Henry Chase

Solomon Barney

Elizabeth R. Nichols

Esther Whison

Dorcas Buxton

Anna Buxton

Wm. J. Barretto Recorder.



Nathan B. Beckett & Anna B. Conner.

18th of 11th Month. 1829.

Whereas Nathan B. Beckett of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Rufus Beckett of said Lynn deceased, (and Joseph his Wife; and Anna B. Conner, daughter of Amathan and Alice Conner of Lynn aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem in the aforesaid County, according to the good order used among them. Their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration, were approved by said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, (and having Consent of Parents & all concerned. —

Now this is to certify to all whom it may hereafter concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Eighteenth day of the Eleventh Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine; they the said Nathan B. Beckett and Anna B. Conner, appeared at a public assembly of Friends (and others at their meeting house at Lynn; (and the said Nathan, taking the said Anna by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising, through Divine Assistance, to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death. — And the said Anna did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the said Nathan to be her Husband, promising, through Divine Assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of the like import.



Nathan B. Nicholl & Anna B. Conner.

And the said Nathan B. Nicholl and Anna B. Conner as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage accepting the name of her husband. —

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto the day and year above written: —

Nathan B. Nicholl  
Anna B. Nicholl.

Micajah C. Pratt	Charles Chase	Clara S. Nicholl
Samuel Pratt Jr.	Stephen Oliver	Phoebe Ann Dodge
John Nicholl Jr.	Benjamin Spalding	Caroline Under
Henry Nicholl	Abraham D. Merrill	John Conner
Joseph Brud	Sam Mansfield	Wm. Dodge
David A. Foster	Lydian Pillsbury	Eliza Dodge
Samuel Puffer	Reynold Nicholl	Abel C. Conner
Thodore Pratt	Mercy Hussey	Moses Conner
Amie Price	Elizabeth Pillsbury	Betsy H. Conner
Jane Brud	Mary Chase	Mercy H. Conner
Sarah C. Smith	Ruth A. Smith	Betsy B. Nicholl
Betty A. Conner	Keziah C. Atty	David Kane
Sam Nicholl	Mary Conner	Nathan Pratt
Sam. Pillsbury Jr.	Elizabeth H. Kane	Caroline Chase
William B. Brown	Rufus Nicholl	Phoebe Chase
Robert C. Pratt	Wm. F. Hardy	Mary C. Pratt

A true copy

Ann. B. Nicholl



Wm. S. Boyce & Eunice Russell.

15<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Month. 1831.

Whereas William Solomon Boyce of Lynn in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Solomon Boyce late of Portland in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine, deceased, and Eunice his wife; and Eunice Russell daughter of Isaac Russell of Lynn aforesaid and both his wife: having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration, were allowed by the said meeting thus appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and all concerned.

And these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this fifteenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, that the said William S. Boyce and Eunice Russell appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting-house in Lynn, and the said William taking the said Eunice by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death: and the said Eunice did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said William to be her husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by death: &c words of the like import.



# Wm. S. Boyce and Eunice Bassett.

And the said William S. Boyce and Eunice Bassett as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband. —

William S. Boyce  
Eunice B. Boyce.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereto do set our hands the day (and year above written). —

Gilbert Boyce	Sarah Boyce	Eunice Boyce
Sarah C. Smith	Hannah Bassett	Isaac Bassett
David C. Parker	Phibe C. Boyce	Ruth Bassett
Lydia A. Parker	Anna G. Bassett	Wm Bassett
Mary A. Estes	Susanna S. Bassett	Mary B. Bassett
William F. Parker	Hannah Neall	Samuel Boyce
James Neall	Anna Parker	Elija B. Boyce
Isaac B. Collins	Ira Gove	Philip Chase
Charles Merritt	Mary Neall	Abigail H. Chase
Mary E. B. Merritt	Isaac B. Neall	Mary Bassett
Homer Frye	Ruth A. Smith	Eunice H. Boyce
Elija P. Brudg	David S. Neall	Lydia Bassett
William B. Brown	Rebekah Estes	Daniel Johnson
Miriam Newhall	Lydia Neall	Elsa Newhall
	Hannah M. Neall	Eunice ? Dick
	Elija Boyce	Miriam B. Johnson

• A true Copy

Wm Bassett, Recorder



# Homer Fry & Patience Boyce.

Whereas, 12<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month. 1832.

Homer Fry, son of John Fry jr of Bolton in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts (deceased) and Lydia his wife; and Patience Boyce daughter of Jonathan and Anna Boyce of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State aforesaid: having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn according to the good order used among them. Their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration were approved by said meeting, they having consent of Parents (and all concerned).

Now this is to certify to all whom it may hereafter concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twelfth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord, one thousand, Eight hundred and thirty-two — they, the said Homer Fry and Patience Boyce appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their meeting house in said Lynn, and the said Homer taking the said Patience by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death: and the said Patience (did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the said Homer Fry to be her husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of the like import.

And the said Homer & Patience, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Homer Fry.  
Patience B. Fry.

And we whose names are here-  
unto subscribed being present  
(with



# Homer Fry and Patience Boyce.

With others, at the solemnization of their }  
 said marriage, as witnesses therunto }  
 have set our hands, the day and }  
 year above written. —

Elizabeth K. Keene	Mary B. Bassett	Jonathan Boyce
Ira Gore	Wm B. Oliver	Anna Boyce
Harriot Gore	William S. Boyce	Charlotte Purinton
Caleb Rodman	Eunice B. Boyce	Benajah Purinton
Plataiah Purinton	James P. Oliver	Jonathan Boyce jr.
Eliza Purinton	Ruth A. Smith	Samuel Boyce
Sydia Bassett	Sarah M. Breed	Eliza B. Boyce
Hannah Bassett	Sarah Boyce	James P. Boyce
Alice B. Johnson	Jane Breed	Julia Ann Boyce
Paulina Gregg.	Sarah C. Smith	Dorcas Fry
Theophilus Breed	Richard Breed	Gilbert Boyce
Daniel Johnson	Elizabeth Breed	Eliza Boyce
Miriam B. Johnson	Abram Dillingham	Gilbert Boyce jr.
Rachel Holder	Aarin S. Holder	Charles B. Tucker
Theodate Breed jr.	Samuel P. Johnson	Wm Bassett

a true copy

Wm Bassett Recorder.



Isaac B. Neall & Ruth A. Smith.

14<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Month. 1832.

Whereas, Isaac B. Neall of Lynn in the County of Essex (and State of Massachusetts, Son of Samuel Neall of said Lynn and Hannah his wife; and Ruth A. Smith, daughter of Stephen Smith Junior of Lynn aforesaid and Theodore his wife -- having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were approved by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned. —

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this fourteenth day of the eleventh month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-two — they the said Isaac B. Neall and Ruth A. Smith appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Lynn; and he the said Isaac, taking the said Ruth by the hand did, openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please Lord to separate them by death; and the said Ruth did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the said Isaac to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful



# Isaac B. Neal & Ruth A. Smith

and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by death - or words of the like import.

And the said Isaac B. Neall & Ruth A. Smith, as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the Custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, this day and Year above written.

Isaac B. Neall  
Ruth A. Neall.

James P. Boyce  
Julia Ann Boyce  
Patience B. Fry  
Abby W. Chase  
Abigail L. Brud  
Adeline W. Alley  
Samuel Silsbee Jr.  
John S. Twiggie  
Geo. Johnson  
James A. Buffum  
Mercy Conner  
Jonathan Boyce  
Nathan Brud  
Samuel Boyce  
Mary E. Brud  
Eliza B. Boyce

Daniel Smith  
Lydia Smith  
Lydia Bassett  
Sarah Boyce  
Eunice W. Boyce  
Daniel F. Smith  
Abigail Silsbee  
Calist Rodman  
William B. Brown  
Nathan B. Newhall  
Anna B. Newhall  
Beulah W. Brown  
Hannah Bassett  
Phoebe C. Boyce  
Eunice Boyce  
Anna G. Bassett  
Richard Conner  
Eliza Boyce

Samuel Neal  
Hannah Neall  
Stephen Smith jr.  
Theodate Smith  
Mary Neall  
David S. Neall  
Lydia Neall  
Sarah C. Smith  
James Neall  
Hannah M. Neall  
Joseph Neall  
Micajah A. Smith  
Eunice C. Neall  
Theodate Alley  
Sylvia Neall  
Wm. S. Boyce  
Eunice B. Boyce  
Mary B. Bassett

A True Copy

Mrs Bassett. Recorder.



# Green Page & Patience G. Breeds.

17th. of 4th. Month. 1833.

Whereas Green Page Son of Micajah Page of Pittsfield in the County of Merrimack and State of New-Hampshire and Huldah his Wife, and Patience G. Breeds daughter of Moses Breeds of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Hannah his Wife (deceased); having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn according to the good order used among them. - Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting; they having consent of Parents and all concerned. -

Now these are to certify to all whom it may hereafter concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and thirty-three - they the said Green Page and Patience G. Breeds appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid People and others at their meeting house in said Lynn, and the said Green taking the said Patience by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death - And the said Patience did then and there declare in like manner, that she took the said Green to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death. - Or words of the like import, - And the said Green & Patience, as a



# Green Page & Patience G. Breed.

further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands &c after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses therunto, have set our hands the day and year above written. —

Green Page,  
Patience G. Page.

Micajah C. Pratt	Hiram Clifford	Abigail B. Clifford
Nathan Breed	Cynthia Pratt	Maria Breed
Phoebe Chase	Samuel Neall	Cynthia Pratt Breed
Hannah Neall	Nehemiah Hudson	Mercy E. Hussey
Moses Breeds	Caleb Rodman	Theodate Pratt
Amey B. Breed	Edward S. Holder	Lydia Austin
Hannah B. Breed	George Little	Arlene A. Chase
Sarah S. Holder	Arlene A. Breeds	Sarah H. Parker
Rachel Holder	Lydia Bassett	Eliza Ann Sanderson
Lydia Pratt	Sarah Boyce	Susan Ashton
Winthrop D. Page	Lucinda B. Breed	William B. Brown
Jane Mansfield	Eunice B. Boyce	Geo. W. Keene. —

A. true Copy

Wm. Bassett - Recorder.



William W. Macy & M. P. Houghton

17th. of 4th. Month. 1833.

Whereas, William W. Macy of New Bedford in the County of Bristol (and State of Massachusetts, Son of William Macy (and Anna his Wife both deceased; and Miriam P. Houghton of Lynn in the County of Essex (and State aforesaid, daughter of Abel Houghton and Sarah his former Wife deceased: Having declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in <sup>said</sup> Lynn, according to the good order (used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof were approved by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all other Marriage engagements (and having the consent of the surviving parent (and all concerned. — Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord. One Thousand eight hundred (and thirty-three; they the said William W. Macy (and Miriam P. Houghton appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their Meeting-house in said Lynn, (and the said William taking the said Miriam by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising, through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful (and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death: (and the said Miriam did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said William to be her husband, promising through divine assistance



# Wm. W. Macy & Miriam P. Houghton.

to be unto him a faithful (and affectionate) wife until it may please the Lord by death to separate them (or words of the like import.) And the said William W. Macy and Miriam P. Houghton as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband. —

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses hereunto set our hands the (day and year) above written —

Wm. W. Macy  
Miriam P. H. Macy.

Emmie G. Allen	Deborah A. M. Houghton	Abel Houghton
Chloe E. Allen	Semina C. Moriarty	Content Houghton
(Daniel Johnson	J. Clarkson Houghton	Hez. Barnard
Samuel Neal	A. Maria Houghton	Mary Barnard
Miriam Newhall	Judith Collins	Abel Houghton Jun.
Anna Boyce	Maria A. Burrill	Mary Houghton
Miriam B. Johnson.	Wm. Allen	Nester Houghton

A true Copy

Wm. Bassett. Recorder.



# John Osborn and Mercy Osborn

Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1833.

Whereas John Osborn of Lynn, in the County of Essex, State of Massachusetts, Son of Robert Osborn of Thunwick in the County of Berks and State of New Hampshire, and Loretta his wife, etc. and Mercy Osborn daughter of Paul Osborn of Danvers, in the County of Essex, State of New Hampshire, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used among them their proceedings, after due inquiry & deliberate consideration being made at one of the said Meetings, the opinion of all others, & having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intention, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord 1833, the said John Osborn and Loretta his wife, being then and there present, did solemnly declare that he took her to be his wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death; and also the said Mercy did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said John to be her husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death.

And the said John Osborn and Mercy Osborn, as a further confirmation



Ann Osborn and Mercy Osborn.

confirmation thereof. Have hereunto set their hands

Ann Osborn

Mercy Osborn

being present with others at the solemnization of  
their marriage, as witnesses thereto set our  
hands to the above written.

Samuel Osborn	Cassandra Nichols	Henry Chase
Abigail Chase	Mary Nichols	Stephen Nichols
Mary Chase	Enoch Paine	William Chase
Charles E. Chase	Amos Osborn	David Safford
Anna Maria Chase	Sophronia Paine	Stephen Jenkins
Ann Chase	Anna Tappan	Moses H. Moody
Maria Chase	Anna Burston	Hannah A. Pope
Rebecca Chase	Ruth P. Burston	Lydia Pope
Paul Osborn	Joshua Burston	Lydia P. Nichols
Ann Osborn	Jonathan Nichols	Wm. H. Bates
Abigail Osborn	Solomon Varney	Isabod Nichols jr

— true copy

Wm. Bassett, Recorder.

Vathan Jenkins & Alice B. Johnson.

17<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> month. 1833.

Whereas, Vathan Jenkins of Berwick in the  
County of York and State of Maine son of Joshua Jenkins and wife  
and Alice Breed Johnson, daughter of Ezra Johnson of Lynn in the  
County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Anna his wife,  
having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage  
before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn,  
according to the good order (uses among them. Their proceedings  
after inquiry and deliberate consideration, were approved by  
said meeting, they having consent of parents & all concerned.

Now this is to certify to all whom it may hereafter  
concern that on the first or second day of the month of April in the year of  
our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three the  
said Vathan Jenkins & Alice B. Johnson appeared in  
the assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their







Caleb Rodman & Lydia Bassett.  
14th of 5th. month. 1834.

Whereas Caleb Rodman of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, son of David Rodman of said Lynn and Louisa his wife: and Lydia Bassett daughter of Isaac Bassett of Lynn also in said County and State being declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the usual order used among them, their friends after due enquiring and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others (and having consent of parents and all concerned) —

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fourteenth day of the fifth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, they the said Caleb Rodman and Lydia Bassett appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people called Friends at their meeting-house in Lynn and to the said Caleb taking in said Lydia by the hand she then declared that she took him to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate husband, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death; and the said Lydia did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said Caleb to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death, or comes of the like import, —

And the said Caleb Rodman and Lydia Bassett



Calder Rodman & Lydia Bassett.

as a further confirmation thereof, we solemnly set their hands,  
 after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto sub-  
 scribed, being present with them at the solemn-  
 ization of their said marriage, as witnesses  
 therunto set our hands at the place and  
 date above written.

Calder Rodman  
 Lydia B. Rodman.

John Chase	Samuel Pratt	Joanna Rodman
Abby M. Chase	Hannah Neall	Isaac Bassett
Robert Chase	Anna Parker	Abigail Bassett
William S. Parker	Henry Neall	Wm. Bassett
Eliza Chase	Isaac B. Neall	Samuel Boyce
Ann Ann Chase	Philo S. Neall	Eliza M. Boyce
John S. Parker	Elizabeth Collins	W. B. Boyce
Geo. H. Neall	Lydia Neall	Eunice B. Boyce
McDonald Boyce	Hannah M. Neall	Isaac Rodman
Allen Chase	Lydia P. Nichols	Hannah Bassett
Eliza Neall	James Neall	Mary Rodman
Isaac B. Boyce	Isaac C. Nichols	Edwards Rodman
Lucy Boyce	Susanna S. Bassett	Anna S. Bassett
Anna Neall	Eliza Bassett	John Rodman
Lydia S. Neall	Mary Anna Bassett	David Rodman jr
Ann Neall	Anna B. Smith	William Rodman
Lydia Neall	George Chase	Jonathan Nichols
W. Franklin Neall	Isaac Boyce	Elizabeth B. Nichols
John Hoag	Eunice B. Neall	Daniel Johnson
Isaac Hoag	Eunice M. Boyce	James Oliver
	Philo S. Boyce	Minam B. Oliver
	Isaac S. Farwell	Oliver B. Oliver,

Wm. Bassett, Recorder,



Pelataiah Purinton jr & Elizab<sup>th</sup> H. Keene.

15<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month, 1834.

Whereas Pelataiah Purinton Junior, of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of James Purinton of Lynn in the County of Middlesex and State of New Hampshire, one Swears his wife deceased, and Elizabeth H. Keene, daughter of Josiah Keene of Lynn aforesaid and his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order and usage then, their proceedings were under inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting, — they appearing Clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned —

Now, these are to certify to, all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, the fifteenth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, they the said Pelataiah Purinton jr and Elizabeth H. Keene appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Lynn; and he the said Pelataiah Purinton jr taking the said Elizabeth H. Keene by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death to separate us; and the said Elizabeth H. Keene did there and there declare in like manner that she took the said him to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife until it may please the Lord by death to



P. Purinton and T. H. Keene.

Separate us, we would of the the infant.

And the said Purinton has an object to have as a further confirmation of his recent act that he should be able to return to arrange with the same of his friends.

And as it seems as though we should have present to the effect of the dissolution of their said marriage, as well as marriage at our hands the same are now being written.

Platiah Purinton  
Elizabeth H. Purinton

Amos Frazee	Nashel Holder	Josiah Keene
Amos H. Frazee	Ida A. Holder	S. H. Keene
Mary Jane Haines	John Connor	Platiah Purinton
John H. Frazee	Samuel Keel	Sydney G. Keene
William H. Frazee	Oliver C. Oliver	Benjamin Purinton
John H. Frazee	Anna L. Holder	Geo. W. Keene
William Purinton	Ida A. Holder	Elizabeth Keene
Joseph Haines	Ruth Ruffum	Elizabeth C. Austin
Alfred H. Connor	Lelia Ann Boyce	Abner Austin
by request	Ann Ruffum	James Oliver
	William C. Baker	John B. Chase

Wm. B. Chase, President.



# Noses Cohen and Abigail Peasly.

10<sup>th</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> month 1835.

Whereas Moses Cohen of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and of Parish Church of Haverhill in the County of Merrimack and State of New Hampshire, and Lucelia his late wife deceased, and Abigail Peasly of Danvers in the County of Essex, and of Parish Church of Dedden Peasly of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, and Miriam his wife both deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of the surviving Parent and of all concerned.

And whereas there are to be published to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intention, this twentieth day of the third month in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, then the said Moses Cohen and Abigail Peasly appeared at a public assembly of the said Society of Friends and others in their meeting-house in Salem, and he the said Moses taking the said Abigail by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising, through some assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until death, and she the said Abigail did then by state, and she the said Abigail Peasly did then declare in the presence of the said Society of Friends



Moses Osborn and Maria Peasley.

and to her husband, Maria, through divine aid, and to unite him a faithful and affectionate wife, and it was their wish to separate them by death, as was the lot of the other. And the same day, Maria and Elizabeth Peasley, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands. And, after the custom of the law, adopting the name of her husband:

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of this said marriage, witnesses set our hands the day and year above written.

Moses Osborn.

Maria Peasley.

Mary Chase	Abraham C. Osborn	Jonathan Burdett Jr.
Samuel Barnes	Mary P. Peasley	Mary P. Nichols
Samuel B. Pope	Daniel Osborn	Elizabeth P. Nichols
Stephen Page	Stephen Nichols	Wm. H. Lane
Mary Ann Pope	Abraham C. Osborn	Ezra Northey
Elizabeth A. Pope	Henry Chase	Samuel H. Lane
John Pope	Henry Chase	John B. Peckham
Samuel Chase		

Witness my hand

at Newbury, N.H.



William B. Oliver & Huldah T. Perinton  
28<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Month. 1830.

Whereas William B. Oliver of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Samuel M. Oliver of said Lynn and Charlotte his wife and Huldah T. Perinton of Salem in the County of Essex daughter of Ebenezer Perinton of said Lynn and Fidelity his late wife deceased having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry (and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said meeting they appearing clear of all other and having the consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that we the full accomplishment of that said declaration on twenty eighth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five before said William B. Oliver and Huldah T. Perinton appeared at a public assembly of the respective people and others at their meetinghouse in Salem and the said William taking the said Huldah by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death; and the said Huldah did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said William to be her husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a



Ann B. Oliver and Huldah J. Purinton.

faithful and affectionate wife until it may please  
the Lord to separate them by death, or any of the  
other means. And the said William B. Oliver and  
Huldah J. Purinton, as a further confirmation thereof,  
have hereunto set their hands the after the  
custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto  
subscribed being present with others  
at the solemnization of this <sup>marriage</sup> ~~marriage~~  
as witnesses therunto, do hereby  
set our hands the day & year above written.

Ann B. Oliver  
Huldah J. Oliver

James Nichols	John B. Nichols	Charles M. Oliver
Sarah Frye	Eliza Purinton	Charlotte Oliver
Eliza M. Frye	Mary Leavens	Tamson Frye
Stephen Oliver	Rebecca Thayer	James B. Oliver
Leah Nichols	Elizabeth A. Frye	Mary C. Whittier
Stephen Nichols	Mary A. S.	Eva Johnson
Solomon Purinton	Mary C. Frye	Anna Johnson
	Martha A. Ladd	Anna Frye

I have copy.

Ann B. Oliver



George Little and Sarah Boyce.  
25th 1st mo 1835.

Whereas, George Little of Lynn in the County of  
Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Edward P. Little  
of Lynn in the County of Plymouth and State of  
said, and Edy his wife; and Sarah Boyce of said Lynn,  
Daughter of James Boyce late of Portland in the County  
of Cumberland and State of Maine heretofore and now  
his wife; having declared their intentions of taking  
each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of  
the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used  
among them their proceedings after the inquiry and de-  
liberate consideration thereof were allowed by said meet-  
ing, they appearing clear of all others and having the  
consent of Parents and all concerned.

To wit, there are to certify to all whom it may  
concern that for the full accomplishment of their in-  
tentions this twenty-fourth day of the sixth month in  
the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty  
five, that the said George Little and Sarah Boyce appeared  
in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others  
in their meeting house in Lynn, and he the said George  
taking the said Sarah by the hand etc openly declare that  
he took her to be his wife promising through divine assistance  
to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband  
until it may please the Lord to separate them by death;  
and the said Sarah did then and there declare in like manner  
that she took the said George to be her husband, promising







# Isaac Bassett and Eunice W. Boyce.

18<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> month. 1835.

Whereas, Isaac Bassett of Westbridge, in the County of Worcester and State of Massachusetts, Son of Ephraim Bassett of said Westbridge, and Merce, his former wife, deceased, and Eunice W. Boyce of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, daughter of Solomon Boyce, late of Portland, in the County of Cumberland, and State of Maine, deceased, and Eunice his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Salem according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereon, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing alone of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned. —

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this eighteenth day of the eleventh month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five; they the said Isaac Bassett and Eunice W. Boyce, appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others in their meeting house in Lynn; and he the said Isaac, taking the said Eunice by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful & affectionate husband until it should please the Lord to separate them by death. — and she the said Eunice did then and there <sup>declare</sup> in like manner, that she took the said Isaac to be her husband, promising through



Isaac Bassett and Eunice W. Boyce.

divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife until it should please the Lord to separate them by death; or words of the like import, -- And the said Isaac Bassett & Eunice W. Boyce, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adapting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day (and year, above written

Isaac Bassett

Eunice W. Bassett

Isaac Bassett  
Nath Bassett  
Ebenr Hussey  
Joanna Rodman  
Hannah Bassett  
Sarah Chase  
G. W. Mudge  
Lucy A. Chase  
William B. Brown  
Green Page  
Alvin Hoag  
Mary Ann Estes  
Sarah C. Smith  
Wm. J. J. J.  
Hannah B. Breed  
Eliza Boyce

David Rodman  
Samuel Boyce  
Phebe Chase  
Eliza B. Boyce  
Hester Breed  
Amy Breed  
Anne Bassett  
Sabau Bates 2.  
Lydia L. Bates  
Jonathan H. Cornstock  
Lydia B. Rodman  
Susanna S. Bassett  
Anna G. Bassett  
Eliza Bassett  
Aaron C. Holder  
Mercy Hussey

Joseph Bassett (by request)  
Ephraim Bassett  
Eunice Boyce  
Wm. Bassett  
Mary B. Bassett  
Philip Chase  
Abby M. Chase  
William S. Boyce  
Eunice B. Boyce  
George Little  
Sarah B. Little  
Joseph Breed 2.  
Phebe L. Boyce  
Rowland S. Bassett  
James Cornstock  
Catharine Cornstock

of New Canaan

Isaac Bassett, Recorder



James & Ruth Summus.  
20 of 4<sup>th</sup> month. 1831.

Whereas James A. Buffum of Lynn in the County of Essex (and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York, and State of Maine, and Hannah his Wife; and Ruth Summus, daughter of John Summus of Lynn aforesaid and Ruth his Wife deceased; Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry (and deliberate consideration were allowed by said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents (and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this twentieth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred (and thirty-one, they the said James A. Buffum (and Ruth Summus appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid people (and others in their Meeting house in Lynn, (and the said James taking the said Ruth by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful (and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death; and the said Ruth (did then (and there declare in like manner that she took the said James to be her husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful (and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate



# James N. Buffum & Ruth Summus.

separate them by death, or words of the like import.

And the said James N. Buffum and Ruth Summus, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, have set our hands the day and year above written.

James N. Buffum  
Ruth Buffum.

Samuel Buffum	Julia Ann Ayce	Samuel Purinton
David Buffum	Charlotte Purinton	Betty Purinton
Abigail S. Breed	Benajah Purinton	James Purinton
Adaline A. Alley	Miriam B. Johnson	Rachel W. Little
Dolly Buffum	Caliah Purinton Jr.	Samuel P. Johnson
Eliza C. Johnson	Mary B. Bassett	Edwin Thompson
Charles A. Johnson	Abigail Breed	James S. Dow
Edward A. Summus	Elizabeth K. Keene	William Chase
Theodate Alley	Geo. Johnson	Eliza P. Breed
Jane Breed	Eliza Ann Dodge	Anna Parker
Ruth A. Smith	Elizabeth K. Watson	Isaac B. Keell
Hannah Johnson	William B. Brown	Daniel Breed
Sydia Ann Parker	P. W. Newhall	Rebekah Purinton
Sarah Ann Thompson	Theop. P. F. Breed	Eliza Purinton

A true Copy

W. Bassett, Recorder.



Gilbert Boyce & Mary Ann Estes.  
14 of 10 mo. 1836.

Gilbert Boyce son of Jonathan Boyce of Lynn in the County of Essex, (and State of Massachusetts and Anna his wife, and Mary Ann Estes daughter of Ezekiel Estes of Lynn in the County of Essex, and Mary his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers, in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all Concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fourteenth day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord One thousand, eight hundred and thirty-six, they, the said Gilbert Boyce and Mary Ann Estes appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting-house in said Lynn; and the said Gilbert, taking the said Mary Ann by the hand did openly declare as follows: "Friends.. I take this my friend Mary Ann Estes to be my wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." And the said Mary Ann did then and there in like manner declare as follows: "Friends, I take this my friend Gilbert Boyce to be my husband



Gilbert Boyce (and) Mary Ann Estes.-

promising, through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us." & words to the like import. And the said Gilbert & Mary Ann as a further Confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Gilbert Boyce  
Mary Ann Boyce.

Ruth E. Gove	Mary Estes	Moses Breed
Edward Goldsmith	Benajah Tinton	Nathan Breed
Sydia B. Goldsmith	Charlotte Tinton	Rachel B. Holder
Mary E. Breed	Samuel Boyce	Olive C. Oliver
Benj. N. Junior	Eliza B. Boyce	Jonathan Boyce
Rebecca E. Carrier	James C. Boyce	Anna C. Boyce
Elizabeth Estes	Julia Ann Boyce	Ezekiel Estes

A true copy

Wm. Bassett Recorder.



James Kite & Lydia B. Rodman.  
 12<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> month. 1837.

Whereas, James Kite of the city of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, Son of Benjamin Kite of said City, (and Rebecca, his wife, (and Lydia B. Rodman, Daughter of Isaac Bassett of Lynn, Massachusetts (and Ruth, his wife, having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Lynn aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, and having the consent of Parents, their said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by the said meeting.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Twelfth day of the Fifth month in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight Hundred (and thirty-seven, they, the said James Kite and Lydia B. Rodman appeared in a public meeting of the said People held at Lynn in the state of Massachusetts, and the said James Kite taking the said Lydia B. Rodman by the hand, did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, That he took her the said Lydia B. Rodman to be his Wife, promising with Divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them, and then, in the same Assembly, the said Lydia B. Rodman did, in like manner, declare. That she took him the said James Kite to be her Husband, promising, with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until Death should



# James Kite & Lydia B. Rodman.

separate them. And moreover they, the said James Kite (and Lydia B. Rodman, she after the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband,) did, as a further confirmation thereof, then and there to these presents set their Hands.

And we whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription, Have as Witnesses therunto set our Hands the day and year above written.

James Kite  
Lydia B. Kite.

Hannah Collins  
S. Barker  
Elizabeth H. Pope  
Lydia Beede  
Hannah B. Breed  
Charlotte Purinton  
Betsey Purinton  
Avis Keene  
Phebe Chase  
Miriam Newhall  
Margaret E. Pratt  
Sarah S. Ames  
Ann M. Pratt  
Samuel Rust  
Estes Newhall  
Mary Ann Pope  
Lydia Pope  
Sarah T. Pope  
Maria M. Newhall  
James E. Oliver  
Anna B. Smith  
Lydia C. Smith  
Eliza W. Vining.

Joseph Bassett  
Ann Maria Bruce  
Mary Bassett Boyce  
Samuel Neal  
Hannah Neal  
Abner Jones  
Phebe Jones  
Anna Parker  
Jonathan Nichols  
Elizabeth P. Nichols  
William Breed  
Elizabeth Breed  
Jonathan Boyce  
Anna Boyce  
Eunice Boyce  
Moses H. Beede  
Matilda Beede  
Catherine Smith  
Rebecca Jones  
Daniel Johnson  
Parsons Cooke  
Silas Durkee  
J. C. Stickney  
Wm. B. Brown  
Anne Stickney

Nathan Breed  
James Oliver  
Mary E. Breed  
Olivia C. Oliver  
Isaac Bassett  
Ruth Bassett  
Thomas Kite  
Edith Kite  
Wm. Bassett  
Mary B. Bassett  
Samuel Bruce  
Eliza B. Boyce  
William S. Boyce  
Eunice B. Boyce  
Hannah Bassett  
Anna G. Bassett  
David Rodman  
Abby Rodman  
Mary Rodman  
Edward Rodman  
Eliza Rodman  
David Rodman  
William Rodman  
Susanna S. Bassett  
Mary A. Bassett

(I true copy

James Bassett  
# Records.



# John C. Hazeltine & Sarah F. Bourne

19<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> month. 1837.

Whereas, John C. Hazeltine of Lynn in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, Son of Joseph Hazeltine of Concord, County of Merrimack, State of New Hampshire, deceased, (and Ruth his wife, and Sarah F. Bourne of Lynn aforesaid; daughter of Warren and Rachel Bourne of Pembroke, County of Plymouth, and State of Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of taking each other, in marriage, before a monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn according to the good order, used among them; their proceedings after, due enquiry (and deliberate consideration thereof; were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, (and having Consent of Parents (and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this nineteenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred (and thirty-seven, the said John C. Hazeltine (and Sarah F. Bourne appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in said Lynn, (and the said John taking the said Sarah by the hand, (did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful (and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord by death to, separate them; (and the said Sarah (did then (and there declare in like manner that she took the said John



# John C. Hazeltine & Sarah B. Paine

to be her husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them: &c. words of the like import.

And the said John and Sarah at a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set, their hands, then, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

John C. Hazeltine  
Sarah F. Hazeltine.

Moses Hoag	Abraham Wittingham	Nathan Breed
Sydia B. Hoag	Betsy Purinton	James P. Boyce
Huldah S. Hoag	William B. Purinton	Mary C. Breed
Abigail S. Breed	Mary C. Purinton	Sarah Ann Boyce
James V. Buffum	Maria Rodman	Ruth Hazeltine
Sediac Ann Buffum	Joanna Rodman	Timothy Hazeltine
Sarah H. Buffum	Eliza Purinton	Mary I. May
Daniel Johnson	Ruth Buffum	Sarah B. May
Miriam B. Johnson	Alon Hoag	Samuel P. Johnson
Hannah Breed	Sydia B. Hoag	Sydia Nichols

A true copy,

Wm. Bassett Runder,



Abram Dillingham & Lydia B. Hoag.  
18<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month. 1837.

Whereas Abram Dillingham, of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Joseph Dillingham of Falmouth in the County of Barnstable and State aforesaid and Lydia B. Hoag of said Lynn daughter of John Hoag of Sandwich in the County of Strafford, and State of New Hampshire (and Elizabeth his Wife, deceased). Having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, in said Lynn, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now, this is to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the tenth month, in the year our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven; They the said Abram Dillingham and Lydia B. Hoag appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid <sup>People</sup> & others, at their meeting house in said Lynn; and he the said Abram, taking the said Lydia by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death;



# Abram Dillingham & Lydia B. Hoag.

and the said Lydia did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said Abram to be her husband promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death. Or words of the like import.

And the said Abram and Lydia as a further confirmation thereof, have herunto set their hands; she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are herunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the day & year above written.

Abram Dillingham.

Lydia B. Dillingham.

Rachel B. Holder	Wilbert Rice	David Rodman
Sarah Rodman	Mary Ann Rice	James P. Rice
Amos W. Breed	Enoch Hoag	Phoebe Chase
Eliza Stickney	Lucy W. Hoag	Joanna Rodman
Abby W. Newhall	Emmett A. Melcher	Uriah J. Hoag
Azuba Leshure	Elias D. Bede	Mary H. Hoag
Esther Newhall	Lydia Ann Buffum	Abigail L. Breed
Lydia L. Smith	Anna B. Smith	Samuel P. Johnson
Eliza Royce	Anna Royce	Mary W. Johnson
Mar. E. Pomeroy	Nathan Royce	Amariah Pomeroy
Hannah M. Breed	Hannah Collins	Charlotte Pomeroy
Chloe Hussey	Hannah B. Breed	Lydia Bede

A true Copy

Amos B. Rice, (moder.)



Charles Jones & Mary C. Whittier.  
29<sup>th</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> month. 1837.

Whereas Charles Jones of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland, and State of Maine, son of Stephen Jones of said Brunswick and Eunice his wife, and Mary C. Whittier of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts Daughter of Moses Whittier of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, and Gertrude his wife deceased; having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held at their Meeting house in Lynn according to the good order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents, and all concerned.

Now these may certify to all whom it may hereafter concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this twenty ninth day of the ninth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven they the said Charles Jones and Mary C. Whittier, appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people & others, at their Meeting house in Salem and the said Charles, taking the said Mary C. Whittier by the hand (did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a true & faithful husband until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death: And the said Mary C. taking the said Charles



# Charles Jones & Mary C. Whittier.

Jones by the hand did openly declare that she took him to be her husband, promising the like faithfulness until death shall separate them, or words of like import. And the said Charles Jones & Mary C. Whittier, as a further confirmation, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the day & year above written.

Charles Jones

Mary C. Jones.

Mary Ann Malcom Will<sup>m</sup> Frye

Jonathan Nichols

Wm B. Oliver Joseph Preston

Elizabeth R. Nichols

Joseph S. Nichols Daniel Frye

Enoch Page

Abby Nichols Eliza M. Frye

Sophronia Page

Mary Nichols Ezra Northey

Huldah A. Oliver

Jane Nichols Cynthia W. Northey

Anna Frye

Wm H. Chace Mary C. Frye

Isabod Nichols Jr.

A true Copy

Wm Bassett Recorder



# Franklin Dow & Hannah B. Breed.

6<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> month. 1838.

Whereas Franklin Dow, son of Moses Dow, deceased, and of Abigail Dow, his widow, all of Vassalboro, County of Kennebec, and State of Maine, and Hannah B. Breed, daughter of Moses Breed, and of Hannah Breed his wife, deceased, all of Lynn, County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held at Lynn, agreeably to the order used among them, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents (and all concerned.)

Now these are to certify all concerned, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, the said Franklin Dow and Hannah B. Breed appeared in an assembly of the aforesaid People, (and others, at their Meeting-House in Lynn, this sixth day of the sixth Month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight; and the said Franklin Dow, taking the said Hannah B. Breed by the hand, did openly declare her to be his wife, promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto her a faithful & affectionate Husband, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of like import; and the said Hannah B. Breed did likewise take the said Franklin Dow by the hand, openly declaring that she took him to be her husband, promising, through Divine Assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of like import. And the said Franklin Dow and Hannah B. Breed, as a further confirmation of their said intentions,



# Franklin Dow & Hannah B. Breed.

have hereunto set their hands, she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the Consummation of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto, set our hands, the day & year above written.

Franklin Dow

Hannah B. Dow.

Jacob Taber	Sarah P. Backliff	David Rodman
Charles M. Chace	Isaac Bassett S.	Samuel Boyce
Josephine Parker	Eunice W. Bassett	Eunice Boyce
Rhoda B. Gove	Rachel B. Holder	Eliza B. Boyce
Lydia C. Smith	Edmund Bates	Moses Breed
Maria C. Breed	Anna Bates	Amey B. Breed
Ann Maria Pratt	Micajah C. Pratt	Green Page
Valentine Meader	Theodato B. Pratt	Patience G. Page
Mercy H. Meader	Hannah Collins	Lydia Pratt
Enoch Hoag	Rachel B. Holder	Cynthia Pratt
Lucy W. Hoag	Mary Holder	Elizabeth Pratt
Huddad Hoag	Sarah Holder	Ruth B. Pratt
Lydia Bude	Saron L. Holder	Lydia A. Bude
Asuba Leshure	Carriet Robinson	Henry Chase
Anna B. Smith	Sarah H. Breed	William Taber
	Joseph B. Holder	Hannah R. Taber

A true copy

Wm Bassett. Recorder



Timothy Hazeltine & Mercy Osborn.

17 of 5th. month. 1838.

Whereas Timothy Hazeltine of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, son of Joseph Hazeltine late of Concord in the County of Merrimack and State of New-Hampshire deceased, and Ruth his wife; and Mercy Osborn of Danvers in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, daughter of Paul Osborn of said Danvers, and Eunice his late wife, deceased: having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage at a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held at their Meeting house in Salem, according to the good order of said Society, their proceedings after due inquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all people that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty eight, They the said Timothy Hazeltine and Mercy Osborn appeared at a public Meeting of Friends and others at their Meeting house in Salem; and the said Timothy taking the said Mercy by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, Promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death, and the said Mercy taking the said Timothy by the hand: declared in like manner, that she took him to be her husband, Promising



Timothy Hazeltine & Mercy Osborn.

the like faithfulness until death shall separate them, or words of the like import. And the said Timothy Hazeltine and Mercy Osborn, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, Timothy Hazeltine being present with others at the solemnization of their marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the day & year above written.

David Osborn	Moses Osborn	Jonathan Nichols
Mary Osgood	Abraham Osborn	Syphronia Page
Hannah Duxton	Mercy B. Shillaber	Lidia B. Duxton
Anna C. Osborn	Eliza Peaslee	Ruth P. Duxton
Mary B. Johnson	Elizabeth Osborn	John Duxton
Samuel P. Johnson	Lydia Peasley	Ezekiel Peasley
Abigail P. Osborn	Enoch Page	Abigail Osborn.

A true copy

Wm. Bassett Recorder



Joseph Haines & Mary Neall.

24th. of 10th. Month. 1838.

Whereas Joseph Haines of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts son of Joseph Haines of London in the County of Merrimack and State of New Hampshire deceased, and Martha his wife; and Mary Neall daughter of Samuel Neall of Lynn aforesaid and Hannah his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in Lynn according to the good order used among them; their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Twenty fourth day of the tenth month in year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Eight, they the said Joseph Haines and Mary Neall appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their Meeting house in said Lynn; and the said Joseph taking the said Mary by the hand did openly declare as follows: "Friends, I take this my friend Mary Neall to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us;" And the said Mary did then and there ~~declare~~ in like manner declare as follows: "Friends, I take this my friend Joseph Haines to be my husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it shall please the Lord by death to separate us;" or, words to the like import. And the said Joseph and



*Joseph Haines and Mary Neall.*

Mary as a further confirmation thereof, have herunto set their hands; she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses therunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

*Joseph Haines*

*Mary Ne Haines.*

<i>Wm Bassett</i>	<i>Mary E. Breed</i>	<i>Samuel Neal</i>
<i>Mary B. Bassett</i>	<i>Samuel Boyce</i>	<i>Hannah Neal</i>
<i>Moses H. Breed</i>	<i>Eliza B. Boyce</i>	<i>Martha Haines</i>
<i>Matilda Breed</i>	<i>Isaac Baptit</i>	<i>Isaac B. Neall</i>
<i>William S. Boyce</i>	<i>Hannah M. Neall</i>	<i>Ruth A. Neall</i>
<i>Eunice B. Boyce</i>	<i>Joseph Neall</i>	<i>Saml. Kent</i>
<i>Susanna S. Baptit</i>	<i>Eunice C. Neall</i>	<i>Mary S. Haines</i>
<i>Anna S. Baptit</i>	<i>Mary Sefacour</i>	<i>David S. Neall</i>
<i>Oliver Waitt</i>	<i>Maria Augusta Neall</i>	<i>James Neall</i>
<i>Stephen Smith</i>	<i>Garat C. Smith</i>	<i>A. M. Haines</i>
	<i>William H. Smith</i>	<i>Nathan Breed</i>

*A true Copy*

*Wm Bassett* *Recorder*



## Daniel C. Baker and Augusta Chase.

19th of 12th mo. 1838.

(Daniel C. Baker of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Elisha Baker of said Lynn, (and Ruth his late wife deceased: and Augusta Chase daughter of John B. Chase of Lynn aforesaid and Sarah his wife; having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in said Lynn according to the good order used among them. Their proceedings after due enquiry and deliberate Consideration thereof, were ~~obtained~~ approved by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this nineteenth day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight; they the said Daniel C. Baker and Augusta Chase appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others at their Meeting house in said Lynn: and the said Daniel taking the said Augusta by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by death: and the said Augusta did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said Daniel to be her Husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by death, (or words of the like import.) And the said Daniel C. Baker and Augusta Chase as a further Confirmation thereof, have set their names hereunto,



# Daniel C. Baker & Augusta Chase.

she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, } Daniel C. Baker.  
being present with others, at the solemnization } Augusta C. Baker.  
of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto,  
have set our hands the day & year above written.)

Abby Rodman	Betsy C. Baker	Elisha Baker
Philo C. Boyce	Maria F. Baker	John W. Chase
Joseph Bred 3 <sup>d</sup>	Abigail R. Baker	Sarah Chase
Mary A. Holmes	William Chase	Jacob Chase
Elizabeth B. Patch	Eliza Stickney	Lucy Chase
Charles B. Holmes	Samuel G. Chase	Jacob Chase Jr.
Benjamin Oliver Jr.	H. C. Oliver	Philip Chase Jr.
James P. Oliver	Anna Johnson	James B. Chase
George Little	Avis Keene	John A. Chase
Benjamin P. Chase	Mary Bred	Ezra Baker
Sarah G. Bred	Nathan D. Chase	G. W. Mudge
Lydia B. Bancroft	Nathl. D. Alley	L. A. Mudge
James Neale	Francis Johnson	James Oliver
Hannah M. Neale	John B. Alley	Wm Bassett
Mary Ann Mudge	Joshua Patch	Olivia C. Oliver
	Isiah Nichols	Mary B. Bapsett
	Hannah Johnson	Hannah Bred

A true Copy

Wm Bassett Recorder



# Isaiah Nichols & Abby Rodman.

24th of 4th. month. 1839.

Whereas Isaiah Nichols of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, son of Jonathan Nichols of Salem and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Abby Rodman, of Lynn, daughter of David Rodman and Joanna his wife of said Lynn, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereon, were allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this twenty-fourth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred & thirty-nine, they, the said Isaiah Nichols and Abby Rodman appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting-house in Lynn, and he, the said Isaiah taking the said Abby by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death, and she the said Abby, did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Isaiah to be her husband, promising to be unto him a faithful & affectionate wife until it should please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of



# Isaiah Nichols & Abby Rodman.

the like import, and the said Isaiah Nichols and Abby Rodman, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set their hands, the day and year above written.

Isaiah Nichols  
Abby R. Nichols.

Daniel Newhall	William Rodman	Jonathan Nichols
Isaac Newhall	Elizabeth R. Nichols, Jr.	Elizabeth R. Nichols
Joseph P. Newhall	Rebecca R. Nichols	David Rodman
Maria M. Newhall	Mary R. Newhall	Lanna Rodman
Elizabeth W. Oliver	Lucy Newhall	Sarah Rodman
Lucy J. Breed	James Oliver	Mary Rodman
Anna G. Bassett	Nathan Breed	Lydia P. Nichols
Mary S. Breed	Mary E. Breed	Jonathan Nichols, Jr.
Martha C. Oliver	Meriam Newhall	Edward Rodman
	William Chase	Eliza Rodman
	Estes Newhall	David Rodman, Jr.

A true copy.

Wm Bassett. Recorder



Joseph Breed 3<sup>rd</sup> and Phebe C. Boyce.

17th. of 4th. month. 1839..

Whereas, Joseph Breed, Third, of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, son of Joseph Breed ~~and~~ of said Lynn, and Mary his wife, (and Phebe C. Boyce of Lynn aforesaid, daughter of Solomon Boyce, late of Portland in the County of Cumberland, State of Maine, deceased and Eunice his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereon were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred (and thirty-nine), they, the said Joseph Breed 3<sup>rd</sup> and Phebe C. Boyce appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid People and others in their meetinghouse in Lynn, and to the said Joseph, taking the said Phebe by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it should please the Lord to separate them by death. And she the said Phebe did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said Joseph to be her husband promising to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it should please the Lord to separate them by death,



Joseph Breed 3<sup>d</sup> & Phebe C. Boyce.

or words of the like import. - And the said Joseph Breed 3<sup>d</sup> and Phebe C. Boyce, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, }  
being present with others at the solemnization of }  
this said marriage, as witnesses therunto set }  
our hands the day and year above written. }

Joseph Breed 3<sup>d</sup>  
Phebe C. Breed.

Sarah Bassett	Sarah Chase	Joseph B. Breed
Anna G. Bassett	Jonathan Boyce	Mary Breed
<del>Isaac L. Bassett</del>	H. S. Johnson	Eunice Boyce
Isaac B. Boyce	Abigail Johnson	Wm. Bassett
Mary B. Boyce	Francis Johnson	Mary B. Bassett
Philip Augustus Chase	Eunice Thompson	Philip Chase Jr.
David Whitaker	Benajah Purinton	William S. Boyce
James P. Oliver	Charlotte Purinton	Eunice B. Boyce
Ezra Baker	Eunice Thompson	Isaac Bassett Jr.
James A. Breed	Frances Coffin	Eunice M. Bassett
James M. Sargent	Deborah Phillips	George Little
John A. Chase	Mercy T. Buffum	Sarah B. Little
Elixa Chase	Anna B. Smith	Mary Anna Bassett
Hannah Johnson	Daniel Johnson	Henry Breed
Gilbert Boyce	Miriam B. Johnson	Elixa Boyce Chase
Mary Ann Boyce	James P. Boyce	Hannah Breed
Good Brown	Julia Ann Boyce	John B. Chase

A true copy

Wm. Bassett

Reader.



William Chase and Lydia P. Nichols.  
26th. of 9th. month. 1839.

William Chase of Salem, Son of Abijah Chase of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and Mary his wife, and Lydia P. Nichols daughter of Jonathan Nichols of said Salem, and Lydia his wife, deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the monthly meeting of the people called Quakers in Salem, according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of parents and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify<sup>th</sup> all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-sixth day of the Ninth month in the year of our Lord one thousand, Eight hundred and thirty-nine, they the said William Chase and Lydia P. Nichols appeared at a public meeting of the aforesaid people and others (at their meeting-house in Salem aforesaid; and the said William, taking the said Lydia by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her, a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And then the said Lydia did there, in like manner declare that she took the said William to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the



# Wm Chase & Lydia P. Nichols.

Lord by death to separate them. Or words of the like import. And the said William Chase and Lydia P. Nichols as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; the after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto set our hands this day and year above written.

William Chase

Lydia P. Chase.

Lydia P. Chase	Abby R. Nichols	Abijah Chase
M. Ellen Chase	Lucy F. Nichols	Mary Chase
Maria P. Chase	Jonathan Nichols Jr.	Jonathan Nichols
Wm H. Chase	Rebecca R. Nichols	Elizabeth R. Nichols
Hannah N. Pope	Elizabeth R. Nichols	Enoch Page
Mary Ann Pope	Elizabeth Rodman	Nathan Page
Lydia Pope	Mary Lefavour	Sophronia Page
Elizabeth B. Pope	Stephen Nichols	Mary Page
Joseph S. Nichols	Mary R. Nichols	Stephen A. Chase
Elizabeth Estes	Anny Chase	Anne A. Chase
Mary F. Nichols	Betsy Chase	Maria Chase
Miea Chase	Isabod Nichols	Rebecca C. Winsman
Lane Nichols	Philip Chase	Edward Chase
Sarah Nourse Jr.	Anna M. Chase	David F. Nichols
	John Mann	Isaias Nichols

A true copy

Wm F. Russell. Recorder



Horatio N. Aldrich & Lydia G. Keene.  
 24<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month. 1839.

Whereas, Horatio N. Aldrich, of Smithfield in the County of Providence, and State of Rhode Island, son of Arnold Aldrich of said Smithfield, and Collee his wife; and Lydia G. Keene, daughter of Josiah Keene of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Lois his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn according to the good order used among them; their proceedings, after due inquiry & deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by the said meeting, they appearing clear of all others, & having consent of Parents and all concerned.

Now, these are to certify all whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-fourth day of the tenth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine, they the said Horatio N. Aldrich and Lydia G. Keene appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in Lynn, and to the said Horatio, taking the said Lydia by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it should please the Lord to separate them by death; and she the said Lydia (did then & there declare in like manner, that she took the said Horatio to be her husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate



# Horatio A. Aldrich & Lydia G. Keene

wife until it should please the Lord to separate them by death; on words of like import. - And the said Horatio A. Aldrich and Lydia G. Keene, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband. -

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, with others, at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses set our hands the day and year above written. -

Horatio A. Aldrich  
Lydia G. Aldrich

Content Wood	Sarah S. Wood	Daniel Johnson
Mercy T. Buffum	Lydia C. Smith	Miriam B. Johnson
Isaiah Wood	Maria Woods	Nathan Wood
Sally P. Wood	John C. Gore	Mary E. Wood
Anna B. Smith	Rhoda B. Gore	Josiah Keene
David Robinson	Abby A. Bennett	Ami Keene
Tamson Purinton	Isiah Bennett	James M. Aldrich
Eliza Purinton	Abby M. Clough	Josiah C. Aldrich
Julia Ann Boyce	Hannah Alley	Mary Ann Keene
James N. Buffum	Mary R. Trask	Elizabeth K. Purinton
James P. Boyce	Louisa M. Osgood x	Pelataiah Purinton
Abigail L. Wood	Mary B. Oliver x	Mary Swift
Wm B. Brown	Abigail Augusta (place)	Charles E. Wingfield

I true copy

Wm Bassett. Recorder



Samuel Crotway & Elizabeth Buxton  
16<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1840

Samuel Crotway son of Thomas Crotway  
 of West Newbury, in the County of Essex,  
 and Clerk of all Massachusetts and Sydney  
 his wife, and Elizabeth Buxton daughter  
 of Jonathan Buxton of Danvers, in the  
 County and State of Vermont, and Sarah  
 his wife, having declared their intention  
 of taking each other in marriage before  
 before a Monthly Meeting of the  
 Society of Friends held in Lynn ac-  
 cording to the good order used among  
 them; that proceedings after due in-  
 quiry and deliberate consideration thereof  
 were allowed by said Meeting  
 they appearing clear of all others, and  
 having consent of parents and all concerned

And these are to certify to all  
 where it may concern, that for the  
 full accomplishment of their said  
 intentions, this sixteenth day of the  
 fourth month in the year of our Lord  
 one thousand eight hundred and forty -



they the said Jewell Ordway and  
 Elizabeth Buxton in hand at a public  
 assembly of the dispersed people and others,  
 in their meetinghouse in Boston, and  
 he the said Jewell Ordway taking the  
 said Elizabeth Buxton by the hand, and  
 openly declare as followeth: I intend &  
 desire that my friend Elizabeth Buxton  
 to be my wife, promising through divine  
 assistance to be unto her a loving  
 and faithful husband, until it shall  
 please the Lord by death to separate  
 us, and she she and Elizabeth Buxton  
 did there and there in like manner  
 declare as followeth: I intend & take  
 that my friend Jewell Ordway  
 to be my husband, promising through  
 divine assistance to be unto him  
 a loving and faithful wife, until  
 it shall please the Lord by death  
 to separate us, or words of the like  
 import, And the said Jewell  
 Ordway and Elizabeth Buxton as a  
 further confirmation thereof have hereunto  
 at this London, the 14th day of October 1634  
 signed their names as follows: Jewell Ordway  
 Elizabeth Buxton



And we whose names are hereunto  
 subscribed, being present with others  
 at the solemnization of their said  
 marriage, do witness their union, set  
 our hands the day and year above written

Jonathan Nichols	Edward Buxton
Enoch Page	Abigail Manning
Elizabeth H. Nichols	Mary Anne Buxton
Sophanna Page	Mary Jane Buxton
Jonathan Buxton	Lydia Osborne
Annida Buxton	Lydia Richardson
Anna Buxton	William Buxton
Abigail P. Osborne	George Buxton
David Buffum	Edmund Buxton
Abigail Chase	Robert G. Buxton
Anna Chase	
Henry Buxton	

A true copy. Wm H. Chase, Recorder



Jonathan Brewster & Zula Leshure  
18<sup>th</sup> of September 1842

Jonathan Brewster of Boston and of  
 Elm Brook in the County  
 of Middlesex and State of Massachusetts  
 deceased, and Ruth his wife, - and  
 Zula Leshure, daughter of Amos  
 Leshure of Uxbridge, in the  
 County of Worcester and State of  
 Massachusetts and Sally his wife,  
 both deceased, having declared their  
 intentions of taking each other in  
 marriage, before the monthly meeting  
 of the Friends in Salem according to the  
 good order used among them; their  
 proceedings after due inquiry and  
 deliberate consideration thereof, were  
 witnessed by the said meeting. They  
 appearing clear of all others, and  
 having consent of all concerned.

Now those we be certify to  
 all whome it may concern, that  
 for the use and clearing of their same  
 intentions, this eighteenth day of the



fifth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-two. They the said Jonathan Beecher and Abigail Leshme appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting-house in Lynn, and in the said Jonathan Beecher taking in said Abigail Leshme by the hand did openly declare as followeth:

Friends, I take this my friend Abigail Leshme to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a kind and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord to separate us by death. And she said Abigail Leshme did then and there in like manner declare as followeth. Friends, I take this my friend Jonathan Beecher to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a kind and affectionate wife until it shall please the Lord to separate us by death.



to women of like import.

that no man should have  
and given. and in a further case  
summarily they have secured not  
that lands. She after the custom of  
marriage adopting the name of her  
husband.

Jonathan Beebe

Agula L. Beebe

And we, whose names are hereunto  
subscribed being present with others, at  
the solemnization of their said marriage,  
in witness hereunto, set our hands the  
day and year above written.

Charles Coffin, Snr. Elder, Elder Nathaniel

Elihu B. Boyce, J. W. Elder Dan. Beebe

Sam. Mann, Dan. Mann, Elder. Amos Beebe

Abner Mott, Nathaniel Elder, Eliza Pickney

Theodore B. Platt, Henry B. Beebe, David Thomas

Mannah Collins, Nathan Beebe, Catharine Smith

Abigail C. Pratt, Mary A. Beebe, E. H. Bapost

for B. Elder, J. W. A. Beebe, Green Page

Mary K. Beebe, Isaac Bapost, J. E. Beebe

Valentine Menden

Lycia C. Smith

Lycia C. Beebe

A true copy. Wm. A. Chase, Secy.



Jonathan May and Abigail F. Pusey  
8<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month 1840

Whereas Jonathan May of Lynn in the  
 County of Essex and state of Massachusetts,  
 son of John May Sr. of said Lynn  
 and Mercy his wife, and Abigail F. Pusey  
 daughter of James Pusey late of Lynn  
 of previous deceased, and Elizabeth his  
 wife, having declared their intentions of  
 taking each other in marriage before a  
 Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends  
 in Lynn, according to the usual order  
 used among them, their proceedings after  
 due inquiry and deliberate consideration  
 thereof were allowed by said meeting,  
 they appearing clear of all others, and  
 having consent of parents and all con-  
 cerned.

And these are to certify to all  
 whom it may concern that for the  
 full accomplishing of their said in-  
 tentions this 8<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month  
 1840 in the year of our Lord one  
 thousand eight hundred and forty they  
 the said Jonathan May and  
 Abigail F. Pusey



Abigail F. Peasley, appeared at a public meeting of the influence society and others, at their meeting house in Salem and he the said Jonathan Alley taking the said the said Abigail Peasley by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, while it shall please the Lord to separate them by death, and the said Abigail did then in like manner declare, that she took the said Jonathan to be her husband, promising the same faithfulness, in return of like respect. And the said Jonathan and Abigail F. as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

and we whose names are  
present with others at the solemnization of the their said marriage, as witnesses thereto, do hereby set our hands the day and year above written

Jonathan Alley  
Abigail F. Peasley  
Nathan Bruce  
Samuel Bruce  
Rachel H. Bruce  
Mary E. Bruce  
Elizabeth Peasley  
Mary H. Peasley  
Eli H. Peasley  
Eli H. Peasley



George F. Head & Anna C. Smithwick

20<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> Month 1842

George F. Head of Providence, son of  
John and Mary Head of Salem, in the  
County of Essex, and state of Massachusetts,  
and Anna C. Smithwick daughter of  
John Smithwick and Anna C. Smithwick  
(deceased), of Charlestown, in the County  
of Middlesex, and state of Massachusetts,  
having declared their intentions of taking  
each other in marriage, before the monthly  
meeting of the Society of Friends, in Lynn,  
according to the good order used among them;  
their proceedings after due enquiry inquiry  
and deliberate consideration thereof, were  
allowed by the said meeting; they appearing  
clear of all others, and having consent of  
parents and all concerned. Now these  
are to certify to all whom it may concern, that  
for the full accomplishing of their said in-  
tentions, this twentieth day of the fourth  
month, in the year of our Lord one thousand  
and eight hundred and forty two, they the  
said George F. Head and Anna C. Smithwick  
appeared as a public assembly of the  
affiliated people and others, in their meet-  
ing house in Lynn, and to the said  
George F. Head taking the said Anna C. Smithwick  
by the hand and openly declared as follows,  
“I take this my free and  
Anna C. Smithwick to be my wife, according



through divine assistance, to be united  
 in an affectionate and faithful hus-  
 band, until it shall please the Lord by  
 death to separate us" and the said Anna  
 Southwick did there and there in like  
 manner declare as followeth: Friends I  
 take this my friend George F. Read to  
 be my husband, promising through divine  
 assistance to be unto him an affectionate  
 and faithful wife, until it shall please  
 the Lord by death to separate us"

And the said George F. Read and  
 Anna C. Southwick as a further confir-  
 mation thereof, have hereunto set their  
 hands, viz after the ceremony of marriage,  
 adopting the name of her husband

George F. Read,  
 Anna C. Read.)

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed  
 being present with others at the solemnization  
 of their said marriage, as witnesses thereto  
 set our hands, the day and year above written.

Samuel Collins	Ann Maria Pratt	Isaac Merrick
Anna C. Southwick Junr	L. Sturges	W. L. Sturges
Anna L. Linsmeier	Chas. F. Coffin	J. Southwick
Levi Linsmeier	J. B. Child	H. C. Child
Eliza Linsmeier	M. C. Pratt	J. B. Linsmeier
Wm. Linsmeier	Saml. Boyce	M. Linsmeier
Samuel Boyce	North Boyce	J. D. Newhall
Marshall Oliver	Isaac B. Holden	M. E. Pratt
Hannah M. Pratt	Mary E. Pratt	
Lydia M. Pratt	Warren A. Pratt	

A true copy Wm. A. Chase Recorder



172  
Pliny E. Chase & Elizabeth W. Oliver  
28<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> month 1843

Whereas Pliny E. Chase of Philadelphia,  
in the County of Philadelphia and State of  
Pennsylvania, son of Anthony Chase of  
Worcester, in the County of Worcester and State  
of Massachusetts, and Lydia E. his wife,  
and Elizabeth W. Oliver daughter of James  
Oliver of Lynn, in the County of Essex and  
State of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife,  
the latter deceased, having declared their  
intentions of taking each other in Marriage,  
before the Solemn Assembly Meeting of the  
Society of Friends, according to the usage  
and among them, their proceedings after  
due enquiry and deliberate consideration  
thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they ap-  
pearing clear of all others, and having consent of  
the surviving parents, and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may  
concern, that for the full accomplishing of their  
said intentions, this twenty eighth day of  
the Sixth Month in the year of our Lord one  
thousand eight hundred and forty three, they  
the said Pliny E. Chase & Elizabeth W. Oliver appeared  
at a public meeting of Friends and others, in  
their Meeting House in Lynn aforesaid,  
and in the said Pliny E. Chase taking the







Mary Anna Boyce	Rebecca C. Chase	Martha C. Oliver
Mary B. Boyce	Elizabeth Oliver	James E. Oliver
Samuel Boyce	Chas D. Brown	Chas A. Chase
Mrs A. Boyce	Wm C. Brown	James D. Oliver
Eliakim Boyce	Anna B. Smith	Elizabeth D. Chase
Wm B. Brown	Lysander C. Smith	Felix Chase
Henry Oliver	Anthony Chase	Lucy Chase
Mary Oliver	James E. Chase	George Brown
B. H. Brown	James Oliver	Mary Brown
Lysander Brown	Oliver C. Oliver	William Smith
Anna Brown	Lucy Chase	
Wm H. Smith	Thomas Chase	
Chas D. Whistler	Eliakim C. Chase	
Rebecca D. Chase	Chas Chase	

A true copy. Wm H. Chase, Recorder



David Johnson & Rebecca B. Thompson

25<sup>th</sup> of 10<sup>th</sup> month 1843

Whereas David Johnson of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts son of Humphrey Johnson and Abigail his wife, and Rebecca B. Thompson daughter of William B. Thompson and Eunice his wife all of said Lynn having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereon, were allowed by the same Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all friends.

Now, these are to certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions this Twenty-fifth day of the Tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and forty three, they the said David Johnson and Rebecca B. Thompson appeared at a public assembly of the friends, people and others at their abiding house in Lynn, and he the said David taking the said Rebecca by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising by Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death.

And she the said Rebecca did then and there in like manner declare that she took the said David to be her husband.



176.  
promising to be unto him a faithful and  
affectionate wife until separated by death;  
in words of the like import. And the said  
David Johnson and Rebecca B. Thompson  
as a further confirmation thereof, have  
hereunto set their hands, she after the  
custom of Marriage adopting the name  
of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto  
subscribed being present  
with others at the solemnization  
of their said Marriage as witnesses  
thereunto, set our hands the day  
and year above written.

Edwin Thompson Wm D Thompson Nathan Breed  
Roxa M Thompson H S Johnson Mary E Breed  
Hannah Breed Owen Whitaker Jos F Waisk  
Eunice Thompson Eunice Boyce W B Puntin  
Joseph B Johnson Deborah Breed Saml G Chase  
Hannah Johnson Abigail Johnson Maria A Neale  
Mary Breed Eunice Thompson Lucy A Mudge  
David Johnson W P Thompson Catherine Blumner  
Miriam B Johnson Mary Senter Eunice Boyce  
Joseph B Breed Anna S Johnson John C Gove  
John B Chase Owen S Johnson Eliza B Boyce  
W B Gove Phoebe C Breed Hannah G Gove  
Sarah Ann Gove Ann J Atkinson  
Mary A Haines Abby L Breed

A true copy

Wm H Chase, Recorder



177

Wm Alfred Hatcher & Sarah S Breed  
11 Month 15<sup>th</sup> 1843.

Wm Alfred Hatcher of Philadelphia, in the  
County of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania,  
Son of Wm E Hatcher, of the City County  
& State aforesaid, and Nancy S. his wife the  
latter deceased, and Sarah S Breed  
Daughter of Nathan Breed, of Lynn, in  
the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts,  
and May E. his wife, having declared their  
intentions of taking each other in marriage,  
before the Salem Monthly Meeting of the  
Society of Friends, according to the order  
ever among them, those proceedings, after  
due enquiry and deliberate consideration  
thereof, were allowed by said meeting -  
they appearing clear of all others, and  
having consent of surviving parents.

Now these are to certify that, for the full  
accomplishment of their said intentions,  
this fifteenth day of the Eleventh month,  
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight  
hundred and forty three, they the said  
Wm Alfred Hatcher and Sarah S Breed  
appeared at a public meeting of Friends  
and others in their Meetinghouse in  
Lynn, aforesaid, and he the said  
Wm Alfred Hatcher, taking the said  
Sarah S Breed by the hand, did  
speak as follows: "In the presence  
of the Lord and of this assembly, I take  
Sarah S Breed to be my wife, promising  
through Divine assistance, to be unto her



48  
Wm Alfred Hacker & Sarah S. Bice  
 a faithful and affectionate husband until  
 death shall separate us. and the said  
 Sarah S. Bice do then and there declare  
 in like manner as follows, In the presence  
 of the Lord and of this assembly, I take  
 Wm Alfred Hacker to be my husband,  
 promising through Divine assistance,  
 to be unto him a faithful and affectionate  
 wife until death shall separate us or  
 words of like import, And the said Wm Alfred  
 Hacker and Sarah S. Bice as a further  
 confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their  
 hands; she, after the custom of marriage  
 adopting the name of her husband.  
 And we whose names Wm Alfred Hacker  
 as her subscriber, being Sarah S. Hacker  
 present with others at the solemnization of  
 the said marriage have hereunto set our

hands the day even year above written  
 William Ford J. E. Oliver Hannah Buffum  
 Henry Johnson Philip Chase Nancy Bice  
 James Webb Anna M. Chase Mary E. Sweet  
 Anna B. Smith Lydia A. Chase Sarah F. Sweet  
 Lydia A. Smith M. Ellen Chase Mary Ann Stone  
 Ann Maria Pratt Geo. A. Chase Albert Bennett  
 David L. Keall Alice Chase Albert Blumhagen  
 Isaac Bapsee John M. Stone George Smith  
 Ruth Bapsee Frank A. Stone J. H. Morse  
 Hannah Bapsee Elias Newhall Phil. D. Mudge  
 Wm. J. Boyce Minnie Newhall John A. Hutton  
 Chas. Henry Nichols Henry H. Newhall David Endman  
 Mary Ann Pope J. D. Newhall Mary Watson  
 Lydia Pope Anna G. Bapsee Louie Boyce  
 Sarah A. Pope Mrs. Stone Eliza B. Boyce  
 Emma Thompson Jacob B. Bice Anne F. Hickey  
 Roxanna C. Wash Adeline H. Hickey Anne F. Hickey  
 Lucilla Titcomb Sarah B. Bice Lydia A. Hickey  
 Lucilla D. Bice Emily D. Bice Eliza S. Stevens  
 Susan Ann Bice Sarah Morse F. Stevens  
 Francis C. Bice Robert C. Smith H. D. Wash  
 George H. Hutton Lydia Smith W. C. Sweet  
 Martha C. Oliver Anna Buffum Abner Sweet



Mary Sweet	Wm E Hacker	Catherine Breed
Sarah Sweet	Nathan Breed	L. H. Mifflin
Lynne Macy	Mary E. Breed	Hot Mifflin
Paul Sweet	James Breed	Mannah Sweet
Harriet L. Sweet	Frank S. Breed	A. E. Colman
Deborah P. Breed	Esther Sweet	Maria H. Sweet
Wm H. Hacker	Wm S. Breed	
Lucy B. Hacker	Mary S. Breed	

A true copy. Wm H. Chase Recorder



Henry Marriott Hacker & Lucy I. Brece

11 Month 15<sup>th</sup> 1843

Henry Marriott Hacker of Philadelphia in the County of Philadelphia, & State of Pennsylvania, son of H<sup>on</sup> E. Hacker, of the City County & State aforesaid and Nancy I. his wife, the latter deceased and Lucy I. Brece daughter of Nathan Brece, of Lynn, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Mary E. his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before the Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends, according to the order used among them, their proceedings after due enquiry, and deliberate consideration thereof, were allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of surviving parents,

Now these are to certify that, for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Fifteenth day of the Eleventh Month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three, they the said Henry Marriott Hacker and Lucy I. Brece appeared at a public meeting of Friends and others in their meeting house in Lynn aforesaid, and he, the said Henry Marriott Hacker, taking the said Lucy I. Brece by the hand, did openly declare as follows: "In the presence of the Lord and of this assembly, I take Lucy I. Brece to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until death shall separate us." And the said Lucy I. Brece did then and there



Henry & Marriest Hacker & Lucy S Breed  
 in like manner declare as follows. In the  
 presence of the Lord and of this assembly, I  
 take Henry Marriest Hacker to be my husband,  
 promising, through Divine assistance, to be to  
 him a faithful and affectionate wife, until  
 death shall separate us; or until of like import.

And the said Henry Marriest Hacker  
 & Lucy S Breed as a further confirmation  
 thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she,  
 after the custom of Marriage, adopting the  
 name of her husband. Henry Marriest Hacker

Lucy S Hacker

And we whose names are subscribed,  
 being present, with others, at the solemniza-  
 tion of the said marriage, have hereunto  
 set our hands, the day and year above written.

J E Oliver	Amos Greene	David Holman
Lysand Smith	Isaiah Beece	Mary Watson
Anna B Smith	Abelina Lobbins	Leone Boyce
Anna Maria Pate	Philip Chase	Eliza B Boyce
David S Neal	Amos Chase	Lysand W Holmes
Isaac Bapsett	Lysand Chase	Anna F Stickney
Deborah Bapsett	Wm Allen Chase	Hannah Stone
Hannah Boyce	Govt H Chase	Wm Osborne
Wm S Boyce	Alfred Chase	Harriet Chase
Emerald Boyce	John M Earle	Ben H Sweet
William Price	Sarah H Earle	Abelina H Sweet
Henry Johnson	Estes Newhall	Mary Sweet
James Cobb	Mercim Newhall	Sarah Sweet
Harriet P. Wash	Abby M Newhall	Lysand Macy
Abigail C Wash	Ind D Newhall	Wm E Hacker
Disciple C. Wash	Amos G Bapsett	Nathan Beece
Lucilla P Breed	George Smith	Mary E Beece
Constance B. Breed	Emily P Beece	James Beece
Francis C Beece	Sarah M. Breed	Sarah S Beece
C L. Benson	Barth B Carter	Esther Stone
Chas H. Nichols	Lysand B Smith	Amos S Beece
Wm. Ann. Pipe	John Bapsett	Deborah P Beece
Lysand Pipe	Hannah Bapsett	Wm Alfred Hacker
Sarah S Pipe	Mary Beece	Sarah B Hacker
Emma S Thompson	Oliver Sweet	Mary S Beece
Abby S. Benson	Andrew L Sweet	Catharine Beece
Abel M. Church	Lucy S Sweet	J. Mifflin
Mary A. Hemes	Mary E Sweet	H. H. Mifflin
J. B. Mowbray	Sarah S Sweet	
D. D. Stodge	John F. Hittin	
	Amos G. Wash	Amos Chase



Benjamin E. Valentine & Elizabeth H. Pope

6 Month 27. 1844

Whereas Benjamin E. Valentine of the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, Son of Jacob Valentine of the City of New York, and Elizabeth Ann his wife (both deceased), and Elizabeth H. Pope of Salem, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, daughter of James Pope and Lydia his wife of the County and State aforesaid, both deceased, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the religious Society of Trinitas held at Lynn in the State of Massachusetts aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them, and having consent of all parties concerned their proposal of Marriage was allowed by the said Meeting. Now these are to certify, whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty seventh day of the Sixth Month in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty four, they the said Benjamin E. Valentine taking the said Elizabeth H. Pope by the hand, did on this solemn occasion openly declare, that he took her the said Elizabeth H. Pope to be his wife, promising with divine assistance



to be unto her a faithful and affectionate  
 husband until death should separate them  
 and then in the same assembly the said  
 Elizabeth H. Pope did in like manner  
 declare that she took the said Benjamin  
 E. Valentine to be her husband, promising  
 with Divine assistance to be unto  
 him a faithful and affectionate wife  
 until death should separate them,  
 and moreover they the said Benja-  
 min E. Valentine and Elizabeth  
 H. Pope she according to the cus-  
 tom of Marriage assuming the name  
 of her husband did as a further con-  
 firmation thereof, then and there, to.

These presents we their friends, friends  
 we whose names are hereunto subscribed  
 being present with others at the solemn-  
 ization of the said Marriage and sub-  
 scription have as witnesses thereto, set our  
 hands, the day and year above written.

Benjamin E. Valentine  
 Elizabeth H. Valentine

Nathan Pierce

Mary E. E. Pierce

William Chase

Lydia P. Chase

Isabella Nichols

Sam. Boyce

Olive Hubbard

Philip Chase

Sam. H. Stowe

John Chadwick

Oliver Parsons

James Chamberlain

Sophronia Page

Mary Chase

Eliza B. Boyce

Lydia Brown

Elizabeth H. Chase

John A. Mears

Jonathan Nichols

Elizabeth W. Chadwick

Mary H. Chase

Abigail Chase



George Chase	Augusta H. Bradley
Chas W. Palfrey	Mary Jane Buxton
Wm. Duncan	Martha O. Barrell
John A. Smith	Lucie Nichols
Wm H. Chase	Rebecca B. Nichols
Geo H. Chase	Gustave Barrell
Augusta J. Tenney	Abby Nichols
Sarah E. Fell	Lucy Nichols
Betsy Fell	Isaiah Nichols
Jos S. Nichols	James Crofton Valentine
Mary Ann Pope	Robert Barclay Valentine
Lydia Pope	Estes Newhall
Sarah A. Pope	Miriam Newhall
Abby W. Newhall	Daniel Newhall
Anna G. Kjoson	Marcia Chase
Jos D. Newhall	Anna Maria Chase
Lydia H. Chase	Ellen M. Grant
Lucy W. Hatcher	Caroline L. Grant
Catherine Kieck	Henry Grant
Alice Chase	Jonathan Nichols
W B. Bromere	Mary D. Buxton
Reuben W. Bromere	

A true copy. Wm H. Chase Recorder



185

Charles Tolson Coffin & Ann Maria Pratt  
6th Month 25<sup>th</sup> 1845

Whereas Charles Tolson Coffin  
of Lynn in the County of Essex  
and State of Massachusetts; son of  
Charles F. Coffin of Fairfield, in the  
County of Somerset, and State of  
Maine and Mary his wife; and  
Ann Maria Pratt, daughter of  
Micajah C. Pratt of Lynn aforesaid,  
and Theodate B. his wife; have de-  
clared their intentions of taking each  
other in marriage, at a monthly  
meeting of the religious society of  
Friends in Lynn aforesaid, according  
to the good order used among them;  
and their proceedings after due in-  
quiry and deliberate consideration thereof,  
have been allowed by the said meeting;  
they appearing clear of all others, and  
having consent of parents. Now these  
we do certify to all whom it may  
concern, that for the full accom-  
plishment of their said intentions,  
this twenty-fifth day of the Sixth  
month, in the year of our Lord,  
One thousand eight hundred and  
forty five; they the said Charles  
Tolson Coffin and Ann Maria Pratt  
appeared at a public assembly of  
Friends and others in their meeting  
house in Lynn; and the said  
Charles Tolson Coffin, taking



the said Ann Maria Pratt by the  
Lord, did openly declare as followeth;  
"In the presence of the Lord and this  
assembly I take thee Ann Maria Pratt  
to be my wife promising through  
divine assistance to be unto thee  
a faithful and affectionate husband  
until it shall please the Lord  
by death to separate us" - And  
she, the said Ann Maria Pratt,  
did then and there in like manner  
declare as followeth: "In the presence  
of the Lord and this assembly, I  
take thee, Charles Tolson Coffin,  
to be my husband, promising through  
divine assistance to be unto thee a faith-  
ful and affectionate wife until it shall  
please the Lord by death to separate us,  
or words of the like import. And the  
said Charles Tolson Coffin and Ann  
Maria Pratt, as a further confirmation  
thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she  
after the custom of Marriage adopting  
the name of her husband, Charles Tolson Coffin

And we, being present, have subscribed  
our names, as witnesses, this 10th day of June 1840  
at New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ann Maria Pratt	Valentine McCarder	Chas H Nichols
Phiny E Chase	Mary H McCarder	Lydian Seade
Elizabeth W Chase	Lydian B White	Eleanor Buffum
Maria C Oliver	Hannah Bapsett	Ann B Earle
Mannah Johnson	Annie C Bapsett	Mary C Shamm
Maria Went	Mary M Knag	Sam Boyce
Mary W Starbuck	Miriam C Knag	Eliza B Boyce
Frederic Starbuck	Eliza E Pratt	Wm A Chough
Beulah W Binnor	Isa D Marshall	James Oliver
Catherine Breed	Edward Newhall	Olivia C Oliver
Henry M Harker	Esther Newhall	Gracie Binnor
Wm B Brown	Miriam Newhall	Mary Brown
Moses Breed	Abner J Boyce	Eliza B Pratt
Eliza H Hapsey	Anna B Boyce	Paul B Pratt



John Pierpont Jr	Daniel A Pratt
Isabella LeBaron Pierpont	Sarah W Pratt
John Pratt	Remington H Varney
Micajah C Pratt	Mrs D Varney
Mercutio W Pratt	Albert Coffin
Chas F Coffin	James M Richardson
Mary Coffin	Egyptian Sam Richardson
Martine H Carnes	

A true copy

Wm H Chase, Recorder



John Tappan & Caroline Anne Frye

21<sup>st</sup> day of the 1<sup>st</sup> Month 1846

Whereas John Tappan of Lynn in the county of Essex and state of Massachusetts son of John Tappan, of China, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, and Lydia his wife, both deceased, and Caroline Anne Frye, daughter of Elisha Frye and Elizabeth his wife all of Lynn, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them, their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration therein were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having the consent of parents, and all concerned. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this twenty first day of the first month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty six, they the said John Tappan and Caroline Anne Frye, appeared at a public assembly of the assembled people, and others, at their Meeting House in Lynn, and he the said John, taking the said Caroline by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising by Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until



it shall please the Lord to separate  
them by death. And she, the said Caroline,  
did then and there in like manner, de-  
clare that she took the said John to be  
her husband, promising to be unto him  
a faithful and affectionate wife until  
separated by death or words of like import.  
And the said John & some once  
Caroline Paine Fryer, as a further  
confirmation thereof, have hereunto  
set their hands; she after the cus-  
tom of marriage, accepting the name  
of her husband.

John Paine }  
Caroline Paine }

And we whose names are hereunto  
subscribed, being present with them  
at the solemnization of their said  
marriage, as witnesses thereto, set  
our hands the day and year above written.

Lucy Cobb	Elisha Frye
David Woodman	Elizabeth Frye
David Johnson	Nathan S. Mudge
David Parmenter	Lydia S. Mudge
H. S. Johnson	Marsters Mudge
John W. Chase	Arthur C. Mudge
Miguel Johnson	Anna Johnson
Sarah Chase	Lydia M. Johnson

A true copy  
Wm. H. Chase Recorder



19  
Joseph Philbrick Newhall and  
Anna Greene Barber  
first day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month 1846  
Whereas Joseph Philbrick Newhall of  
Lynn, son of Ester Newhall of Lynn, in  
the county of Essex and state of Massachusetts  
sells, and Minnam his wife; and Anna  
Greene Barber, daughter of Isaac Barber  
of Lynn aforesaid, and Ruth his wife;  
having declared their intentions of taking  
each other in marriage, before a monthly  
meeting of the society of Friends in Lynn,  
according to the order used among them,  
their proceedings after due inquiry  
and deliberate consideration thereof  
were allowed by said meeting, they  
appearing clear of all others, and  
having consent of parents and all  
concerned - Now these are to certify  
to all whom it may concern, that  
for the full accomplishment of their  
said intentions, this first day of the  
seventh month, in the year of our  
Lord, one thousand eight hundred and  
forty six, they the said Joseph Philbrick  
Newhall and Anna C. Barber, appeared  
at a public assembly of the aforesaid  
people and others in their meeting  
house in Lynn, and he the said  
Joseph taking the said Anna by the



hand, did openly declare as follows, In the  
presence of the Court, and before this  
assembly I take Anna Greene Baynes  
to be my wife, promising to be to her  
through divine assistance a faithful  
and affectionate husband, until it shall  
please the Lord to separate us by death  
And the said Anna, did then and  
there declare in like manner as  
follows. In the presence of the Court  
and before this assembly I take Joseph  
Philbrick Newhall to be my husband  
promising through divine assistance  
to be unto him a faithful and affec-  
tionate wife until it shall please  
the Lord to separate us by death  
in words of the like import, and the  
said Joseph Philbrick Newhall and  
Anna Greene Baynes, as a further con-  
firmation thereof, have hereunto set  
their hands, she after the custom of mar-  
riage adopting the name of her husband  
and we whose names are hereunto Joseph P Newhall  
subscribed, being present with others Anna G Newhall  
at the solemnization of their said marriage, witnesses thereunto set our  
hands the day and year above written.

- |                   |                 |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Cha Henry Stedols | Edw O Philbrick | Wm Hawker       |
| Edward Newhall    | Sarah Philbrick | Emma Baynes     |
| B F Mudge         | Sam Neale       | Martha Hawks    |
| Mary E Breed      | Hannah Neale    | Wm J Bayne      |
| Wm M Hawley       | Amos Jones      | Emm B Bayne     |
| Charlotte Ingalls | Neh Jones       | Hannah Baynes   |
| Suey Jones        | Anna Newhall    | Anna Baynes     |
| Frank C Frye      | Emmie I. Bayne  | Mary Newhall    |
| John E Frye       | Emma C Neale    | Mary Baynes     |
| R R Smith         | Wm Breed        | Sarah Baynes    |
| Anna B Smith      | Elizabeth Breed | Ests Newhall    |
| Lydia C Smith     | Anna Bayne      | Miriam Newhall  |
| J W Neale         | Hannah Breed    | Sarah Baynes    |
| Anna S Neale      | Wm E Newhall    | Isaac Baynes    |
| Rebecca G Jones   | Isaac B Bayne   | Isaac Baynes    |
| Martha C Oliver   | George Newhall  | Isaac Baynes    |
| Lydia M Hawks     | Wm Newhall      | Paul W Newhall  |
| Miriam C May      | Wm Baynes       | Hannah Newhall  |
| Ella C Pratt      | Chas Baynes     | Wm Baynes       |
| Mary Antelope     | Mary Ann Pope   | Mary Baynes     |
| Emmie H. Wick     | Lydia Pope      | Anna Baynes     |
| Maria Ward        | Ella P. Baynes  | Ella B Baynes   |
| John C Cove       | Wm B Baynes     | Mary W. Newhall |
| Hannah Cove       | Beniah W. Brown | A true copy     |
|                   | Wm Chase        | Recorder        |



243  
James W. Corner & Lydia Osborne  
20<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1847

Whereas James W. Corner, son of  
Jonathan Corner and Alice N. his  
wife, of Lynn, in the county of Essex  
and state of Massachusetts, and  
Lydia Osborne, daughter of Daniel  
Osborne and Hannah his wife, of Danvers,  
in said County, having declared their  
intentions of taking each other in marriage  
before the Monthly Meeting of the Society  
of Friends in Salem, according to the  
good order used by them, their proceedings,  
after due enquiry and deliberate consid-  
eration thereof were allowed by the said  
Meeting, they appearing clear of all others,  
and having consent of parents, and of  
all persons concerned, Now these are  
to certify to all whom it may concern,  
that for the full accomplishing of their  
intentions, this twentieth day of Fifth  
month in the year of our Lord eighteen  
hundred forty seven, they the said James  
W. Corner and Lydia Osborne appeared  
at a public meeting of the aforesaid  
people and others at their meetinghouse  
in the city of Salem, and so the  
said James W. Corner, taking the said  
Lydia Osborne by the hand, did openly  
declare that he took her to be his wife,  
promising through Divine assistance to  
be unto her a faithful and affectionate



husband until it shall please the Lord  
to separate them by death. And the said  
Lydia Colburne did in like manner  
declare, that she took the said James  
W Emmer to be her husband, promising  
through Divine assistance to be unto  
him a faithful and affectionate wife,  
until it shall please the Lord by death  
to separate them, or words of the like  
import. And as a further confirmation  
hereof, they the said James W Emmer  
and Lydia Colburne, have hereunto  
set their hands, she after the custom  
of marriage, adopting the name of  
her husband, James W Emmer  
Lydia Emmer }

And we whose names are hereunto  
subscribed, being present with others, at  
the solemnization of said marriage, as  
witnesses thereto, set our hands, the day  
and year above written.

Enoch Page Solomon Parnoy E J Emmer  
Wm W Chase Anna W Chase M E Parnoy  
Elizabeth W Chase Sarah N Pope John A Page  
Mary Jane Bartlett Martha Barker M J Colburne  
Stephen A Chase Mary E Colburn Isaac B Dodge  
Anne A Chase Mary C Bushby John Emmer  
Mary Chase Hannah Wilson Maria W Emmer  
Lydia Pope Abraham Colburn Ab. Newhall  
Anne Frye George S Veale John Colburne  
Wm Chase Sarah Tibbels Hannah Colburne  
Abraham Chase Rich Emmer M D Bartlett  
At test on this day Wm W Chase



William Underhill & Meriam Hoag  
10<sup>th</sup> day of the 6<sup>th</sup> month 1857

Whereas William Underhill Junior of  
Yorktown, son of William Underhill  
of Yorktown, in the County West Chester,  
and State of New York, and Phoebe G.  
his wife, and Meriam Hoag daughter  
of Erno Hoag of North Berwick, in  
the County of York, and State of Maine,  
and Maria his wife both deceased, having  
declared their intentions of taking each  
other in marriage, before the Monthly  
Meeting of the Society of Friends in  
Lynn according to the good order used  
among them, their proceedings, after  
due enquiry and deliberate consider-  
ation thereof, were allowed by the  
said Meeting; they appearing clear of  
all others, and having consent of  
Parents and Guardian. Now these  
are to certify to all whom it may concern,  
that for the full accomplishing of their afo-  
said intentions, this tenth day of the  
Sixth month in the year of our Lord  
One thousand Eight Hundred and  
Fifty seven. By the said William  
Underhill Jr. and Meriam Hoag ap-  
peared at a public assembly of the  
of the Friends people and others, in  
their Meeting House in Lynn, and  
be the said William Underhill Jr.



taking the said Miriam Hoag by the hand, did openly declare, that he took her to be his wife; promising therein divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it shall please the Lord by death to separate them. And the said Miriam Hoag did then and there in like manner declare, that she took the said William Underhill Jr. to be her husband; promising therein divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it shall please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of the like import.

And as a further confirmation thereof, the said William Underhill Jr. and Miriam Hoag have, pursuant, set their hands; she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband. }  
 Wm Underhill Jr.  
 Miriam Underhill

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with other, at the solemnization of their said marriage as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Matthias Houghton  
 Lydia M. Houghton  
 Lydia Brown  
 Nathan Breed  
 Mary J. Breed  
 Catharine J. Breed  
 Sarah J. Breed  
 James Breed, agent  
 Thomas Jones  
 Deborah Breed  
 Catharine Smith  
 Anne B. Smith

Lucie C. Smith  
 Mary B. Boyce  
 John Warren  
 Deborah B. Warren  
 Sarah W. Pope  
 Lydia Pope  
 Hannah Bapett  
 Isaac Bapett  
 Ruth Bapett  
 Olivia C. Oliver  
 Mary Cobb  
 Phoebe P. Winslow



Martha C. Bruce  
Hannah M. Breed  
James Jones  
Esther Jones  
Edmund Cole  
Mary E. Breed  
Emmie J. Rich  
Samuel Taylor Jr  
Greta Brown  
Mary Brown  
Chas. F. Coffin Jr  
Ann Maria Coffin  
William B. Brown  
Reuben M. Brown

Samuel Boyce  
Eliza B. Boyce  
Emmie B. Boyce  
Wm. J. Boyce  
Wm. Underhill  
Phoebe C. Underhill  
Phoebe Griffin  
Albert James Knag  
Abby M. Knag  
Esther Newhall  
Miriam Newhall  
Mary H. Newhall  
Jos. D. Newhall  
Emmie H. Rich  
Marian Jones

A true copy  
Wm. H. Chase, Recorder



Stephen Hainsworth & Hannah Johnson

14<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup> Month 1847

Whereas Stephen Hainsworth of Lynn  
in the County of Essex and State  
of Massachusetts, son of Robert Hainsworth  
of Thundike in the County of Waltham,  
State of Maine, and Elizabeth his  
wife, and Hannah Johnson, daughter  
of Francis Johnson, and Anne  
his wife, all of Lynn, having de-  
clared their intentions of taking  
each other in Marriage before a  
Monthly Meeting of the Society of  
Friends in Lynn, according to  
the good order used among them,  
their proceedings, after due inquiry  
and deliberate consideration thereon,  
were allowed by the said Meeting,  
they appearing clear of all others,  
and having the consent of Parents  
and all concerned. Now these  
are to certify to all whom it may  
concern, that for the full accom-  
plishment of their intentions this  
fourteenth day of the seventh  
month, in the year of our Lord,  
one thousand eight hundred  
and forty seven, they the said  
Stephen Hainsworth and Hannah  
Johnson, appeared at a public



assembly of the aforesaid people  
and others, at their meeting house  
in Lynn, and he the said Stephen  
taking the said Hannah by the  
hand, did openly declare that he took  
her to be his wife, promising by  
Divine assistance to be unto her a  
faithful and affectionate husband,  
until it shall please the Lord to  
separate them by death, And she the  
said Hannah did then and there  
in like manner declare, that she  
took the said Stephen to be her  
husband, promising to be unto him  
a faithful and affectionate wife,  
until separated by death, or winds  
of the like import. And the said  
Stephen Hanson and Hannah Johnson  
as a further confirmation thereof,  
have hereunto set their hands, she  
after the custom of marriage adopt-  
ing the name of her husband.

Stephen Hanson  
Hannah Johnson  
and we whose names are hereunto sub-  
scribed being present with others, at the  
solemnization of their said marriage,  
as witnesses thereto set our hands this day  
and year above written

- |                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Joseph B Johnson    | Wm A Chase      |
| Dennis Whitaker     | Wm C Newhall    |
| Emmie Thompson      | Francis Johnson |
| Mary Jones Thompson | Alice Johnson   |
| Eydia Whitaker      | Hannah Breed    |
| John B Chase        | Lucy A Chase    |
| Saml Chase          | Ol S Johnson    |



Lycia M. Johnson	John C. Gove
Daniel Johnson	Harriet H. Gove
Miriam B. Johnson	Chas. F. Johnson Coffin
Emily M. Gove	Ann Maria Coffin

A true copy.

Wm. H. Chase

Records



20<sup>th</sup> William Bradford & Mary S Bicee  
15<sup>th</sup> day of the twelfth month 1847.

Whereas, William Bradford of Fair Haven in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts son of Melvin P and Hannah Bradford of Fair Haven in the County of Bristol and State of Massachusetts and Mary S Bicee daughter of Nathan and Mary E Bicee of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held in Lynn according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration they being allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this fifteenth day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven, they the said William Bradford and Mary S Bicee appeared at a meeting of the aforesaid society in Lynn, and the said William Bradford taking the said Mary S Bicee by the hand did openly declare as followeth. In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Mary S Bicee to be



my wife, promising through Divine assistance  
to be unto her a faithful and loving  
husband until death shall separate us,  
and the said Mary & Breed did then  
and there declare in like manner  
as followeth, In the presence of this  
assembly I take <sup>my</sup> my friend William  
Bradford to be my husband prom-  
ising through Divine assistance to  
be unto him a faithful and lov-  
ing wife until death shall separate  
us in words of like import, And  
the said William Bradford and  
Mary & Breed as a further con-  
firmation thereof, have hereunto set  
their hands she after the custom  
of marriage adopting the name  
of her husband William Bradford  
Mary B Bradford

And we whose names are affixed, being  
present at the solemnization of their  
marriage have set our hands as witnes-  
ess thereunto the day and year above written

Samuel Bryce  
Eliza B Bryce  
Micajah C Pratt  
Theodate B Pratt  
William S Bryce  
Eunice B Bryce  
Hannah Bassett  
Chas F Coffin  
Ann Maria Coffin  
William Underhill  
Miriam Underhill  
Abby M Henshaw

Mary N Pope  
Sarah N Pope  
Joseph P Newhall  
Anna C Newhall  
Phoebe P Whistler  
Aves Keene  
Ester Newhall  
Miriam Newhall  
James Oliver  
Chora C Oliver  
Gould Brown  
Mary Brown



Joseph Gifford	David Rodman
Mary Gifford	William Hawkes
Charles Thompson	Martha S. Hawkes
Abner Fish	Abby W. Newhall
Sophia M. Fish	Timothy W. Earle
Mahitable Sweet	Nancy S. Hacker
Sarah Francis Sweet	Aug. Taber
Asenath Breed	Ruth S. Taber
Sally D. Breed	Esther H. Sharpless
Lucilla D. Breed	Mary W. Sweet
Norman B. Breed	Hannah Cannon
A. M. Church	Abby A. Bonnell
Louisa M. Arnold	Nathan Breed
Samuel Breed aged 88	Mary E. Breed
Sarah S. Breed " 75	Charles B. Bradford
Lydia Thompson " 86	Mary S. Breed
M. C. Bradford	Levi D. Breed
Hannah Bradford	Wm. Estes Hacker Jr.
Charles D. Breed	
W. Alfred Hacker	
Sarah B. Hacker	

A true copy

Wm. H. Chase,

Recorder,



304

Samuel Foster & Mary C. Faye

17<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1848.

Whereas Samuel Foster of Vassalboro' in the County of Kennebec and State of Maine, son of Samuel Foster deceased and Mary his wife of Vassalboro' in the State and County aforesaid, and Mary C. Faye of Salem in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, and Anna B. Faye his wife have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage at a solemn monthly meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Salem according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by said meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned, Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this seventeenth day of the second month in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, they the said Samuel Foster, and Mary C. Faye, appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Salem; and he the said Samuel Foster, taking the said Mary C. Faye by the hand did openly declare as followeth. "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Mary



205  
Mary C. Frye to be my wife, promising through  
Divine assistance to be unto her a faith-  
ful and affectionate husband, until  
death shall separate us" And the said  
Mary C. Frye did then and there  
declare in like manner as followeth  
"In the presence of this assembly, I  
take this my friend Saml Foster  
to be my husband, promising through  
Divine assistance to be unto him a  
faithful and affectionate wife until  
death shall separate us, on words of  
vow imposed, And the said Saml Foster  
and Mary C. Frye, as a further con-  
firmation thereof, have hereunto set  
their hands, The after the custom  
of Marriage adopting the name of her  
husband. Samuel Foster }  
And we whose names Mary C. Foster }  
are hereunto subscribed, being present at  
the solemnization of their said marriage,  
have set our hands thereunto, the day and  
year above written.

Enoch Page  
Sophronia Page  
Anne A Chase  
Stephen A Chase  
Lucinda Smith Otis  
Maria Sewall Otis  
Emma W Otis  
James Eugene Otis  
Benjamin H Otis  
M. A. C. Otis  
John Otis  
Sarah Buffum  
Saml Buffum  
I have only Wm H. Chase Recorder

Joseph S. Nichols  
Hannah Alley  
Hannah M. Alley  
Mary S. Buffum  
Abby A. Bennett  
J. M. Dalton  
William Frye  
Anna Frye  
Sarah Frye  
James Frye  
Catherine Frye  
Eliza J. Harny  
Mary D. Wash  
Wm H. Chase Recorder



Thomas Earle and Alice Chase.  
 7<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1849.

Whereas, Thomas Earle of Worcester, in the County of Worcester, and State of Massachusetts, son of Henry and Ruth Earle, of Leicester in the County and State aforesaid, the former deceased; and Alice Chase, daughter of Philip and Alice Chase of Salem, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, the latter deceased, have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held in Salem, according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of surviving Parents.— Now, these are to certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this seventh day of the Sixth Month in the year of our Lord, One Thousand, Eight Hundred and forty nine, they the said Thomas Earle and Alice Chase appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in Salem, and he, the said Thomas Earle, taking the said Alice Chase by the hand, did openly declare as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend, Alice Chase to be my Wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband, until Death shall separate us." And the said Alice Chase, did then and there declare in like manner as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Thomas Earle to be my Husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, until Death shall



Thomas Earle and Alice Chase.

separate us,"—Or words of the like import.—And the said Thomas Earle and Alice Chase as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Thomas Earle.

Alice C. Earle.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day and year above written.—

Philip Chase	Wm. K. Earle	Nathan Breeds
Anna M. Chase	Nancy S. Hacker	Mary E. Breed
Lydia H. Chase	Elizabeth Hacker	William Chase
Geo. H. Chase	Moses Brown Jr.	Enoch Page
Elera E. Chase	John Milton Earle	Sophronia Page
Philip B. Chase	Sarah H. Earle	Mary Chase
Maria C. Chase	Ruth Earle	Stephen W. Chase
Frederic Chase	Wm. A. Brown	C. K. Earle
Philip Francis Chase	Mary Ann Poole	Edward Earle
Maria Chase	Lydia Poole	Mrs B. Earle
Rebecca C. Kingman	Elizabeth A. Valentine	Anne B. Earle
Mary B. Chase	Lucretia R. Gifford	Sen. L. Hlocum
Martha W. Chase	Augusta S. King	Mary E. Hlocum
Margaret M. Collins	Stephen Earle	

A true Copy—

Wm. S. Boyce, Recorder—



Edward P. Little & Beulah W. Brown  
8<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> Month 1854

Whereas, Edward P. Little of Plymouth in the State of Massachusetts Son of George Little of Marshfield and Rachel his wife both deceased, and Beulah W. Brown daughter of Abijah Purington and Beulah his wife both deceased, having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Lyne according to the good order used among them, and after due inquiry their said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meeting; Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this eight day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four they, the said Edward P. Little and Beulah W. Brown appeared in a public Meeting of the said People held at their Meeting House in Lyne and the said Edward P. Little taking the said Beulah W. Brown by the hand, did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, That he took her the said Beulah W. Brown to be his wife promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them; and then, in the same Assembly, the said Beulah W. Brown did in like manner declare That she took him, the said Edward P. Little to be her Husband, promising with Divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until Death should separate them. And moreover they, the said Edward P. Little and Beulah W. Brown, she after the custom of



Edward P. Little and Beulah W. Brown

Marriage assuming the name of her Husband, did  
as a further confirmation thereof, then and there to  
these Presents set their Hands. And the whose names  
are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the  
Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription  
have as witnesses therunto set our Hands the Day  
and Year above written

Edward P. Little

Estes Newhall. Joseph P. Newhall

Beulah W. Little

Miriam Newhall. Anna G. Newhall. Mrs. G. Brown

James Oliver. S. H. Crossman. George Little

Olivia C. Oliver. Deborah W. Crossman. Cha. P. Brown

W. S. Boyce. Anna P. Little. Mary Brown

Eunice W. Boyce. Mary S. Brown. Edward P. Little Jr.

Samuel Boyce. Abby W. Newhall. Mrs. A. Brown

Elihu W. Boyce. Mary P. King. Moses Brown

Mc. C. Pratt. Martha W. Johnson. Samuel P. Johnson

Martha C. Oliver. Louisa P. Oliver. Mary E. Oliver

Anna S. Johnson. Ann E. Brown.

A true Copy

W. S. Boyce Recorder



Leander Harding Aldrich & Sarah Holder  
27<sup>th</sup> of ninth month 1854

Whereas, Leander Harding Aldrich of Uxbridge in the county of Worcester, and state of Massachusetts son of Jacob and Mehitable Aldrich of Uxbridge aforesaid, and Sarah Holder, daughter of Aaron L and Rachel B Holder of Lynn, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by said meeting they appearing clear of all others, and having the consent of parents, and all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twenty seventh day of the ninth month, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, they the said Leander Harding Aldrich and Sarah Holder, appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid society in Lynn, and he the said Leander, taking the said Sarah by the hands, did openly declare as followeth;

In the presence of this assembly I take Sarah Holder to be my wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until separated by death.

And the said Sarah did then and there declare in like manner as follows - In the presence of this assembly I take Leander Harding Aldrich to be my husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife.



Leander Harding Aldrich and Sarah Holder

until separated by death; or words of the like import. And the said Leander Harding Aldrich and Sarah Holder, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband  
 Leander H. Aldrich  
 Sarah H. Aldrich

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereon the day and year above written.

Joseph B Holder	Stephen Williams	Samuel Boyce
Emily A. Holder	Sarah D. Williams	Eliza B Boyce
Mary Holder	Gilbert Aldrich	John C. Gove
Sam. W. Holder	Eliza J Aldrich	Hannah Gove
Erik Pitts	Edwin A. Aldrich	Jacob Aldrich
Bathsheba D. Pitts	Mc. H. Holder	Hannah C Aldrich
Ephraim Bassett	Mary Jane Aldrich	A. L. Holder
Mary S. Bassett	Allen P. Aldrich	Rachel B Holder
Amy Bassett Breed	Ellen L Aldrich	Valentine M Aldrich
Ruth Holder	Lydia A. Breed	Betty W. Aldrich
David M Pitts	H. S. Cornell	J. J. Bassett
Ellen M Pitts	Mary A Daniels	C. D. Gove
Green Paige	Mary E. Gove	Mr. Frank Page
P. Page	Elanor W Aldrich	Eliza Stickney
Rachel P. Nichols	Ella Page	A L Beede
E. M. Bassett	E. M. Bassett	Benj' H Jones
Jacob Cornell	Lydia A Page	Abbie D Beede
Sarah A Jenkins	Estes Newhall	Miriam Newhall
Waac Bassett	Jos. P. Newhall	Alice Waitt
Ruth Bassett	Anna G Newhall	

A true copy W. J. Boyce Recorder



## Joseph S. Nichols and Peace Page

16<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> month 1854

Whereas, Joseph S. Nichols of Salem in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Son of Ichabod Nichols of Salem in said County and Cassandra his wife both deceased; and Peace Page daughter of Enoch Page of Danvers in said County and Sophronia his wife the latter deceased having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before a monthly meeting of the Society of Friends held in Salem according to the good order used among them; they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents and all concerned; Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this sixteenth day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-four; they the said Joseph S. Nichols and Peace Page appeared in a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others in their meeting house in said Salem, and the said Joseph taking the said Peace by the hand did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until it may please the Lord to separate them by Death; and the said Peace did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said Joseph to be her Husband promising to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until it may please the Lord to separate them by Death, or words of the like import. And the said Joseph S. Nichols and Peace Page as a further confirmation



Joseph G. Nichols and Pease Page

thereof have herunto set their names; she after  
the custom of marriage adopting the name <sup>of</sup> her husband

Joseph G. Nichols

Pease P. Nichols

And we whose names are herunto subscribed being  
present with others at the solemnization of their said  
marriage, as witnesses thereunto, have set our hands  
the day and year above written.

Solomon Varney	Nathan Breed	Benjamin H. Jones
Stephen A. Chase	Lydia Pope	Wm Chase
Mary Lefavour	Mary Chase	Lydia P. Chase
Anne A. Chase	A. B. Nichols	Rebecca C. Winsman
Enoch Page	Wm F. Nichols	Eli <sup>th</sup> H. Valentine
Ruth D. Page	Maria Chase	Rich <sup>d</sup> Wheatland
William Briggs	Hannah F. Nichols	S. Augusta Nichols
S. C. Robinson	Mary C. Nichols	Julia Anna Page
Thos Nichols L	Nathan Nichols	Annie R. Nichols
Nancy M. Nichols	Elizabeth R. Nichols	Rebecca R. Nichols
Samth R. King	Daniel Osborn	Frank W. Nichols
Anna Frye	Jane Nichols	Mary Nichols
Arrilla Page	Adino Page	

A True Copy Wm. Fryce Recorder



Daniel Osborn and Eliza P. Bred.

19<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1858.

Whereas, Daniel Osborn of Danvers, in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Robert Osborn, and Lucretia his wife, of Henniker in the County of Merrimack and State of New Hampshire, both deceased; and Eliza P. Bred, daughter of Theophilus Bred and Theodate, his wife of Lynn, in the aforesaid County of Essex, both also deceased, have declared their intention of taking each other in marriage to Salem Meeting of the Society of Friends held in Salem, in the aforesaid County of Essex, according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others; — Now these are to certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Nineteenth day of the Fifth Month, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand, Eight Hundred and Fifty Eight, they, the said Daniel Osborn and Eliza P. Bred appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn, aforesaid; and he, the



Daniel Osborn and Eliza P. Breed.

said Daniel Osborn taking the said Eliza P. Breed by the hand, did openly declare as followeth; "In the presence of this Assembly, I take this my friend Eliza P. Breed to be my wife, promising, through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, untill death shall separate us." And the said Eliza P. Breed did then and there declare in like manner as followeth; "In the presence of this Assembly, I take this my friend Daniel Osborn to be my husband, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, untill death shall separate us." or, words of the like import.

And the said Daniel Osborn and Eliza P. Breed, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband:.

Daniel Osborn.

Eliza P. Osborn.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands, as witnesses therunto, the day and year above written. —

Caroline M. Osborn M. E. Osbornes J. M. Breed. Geo. H. Breed. James H. Conner, Samuel Boyer, Eliza P. Boyer, Eliza H. Boyer, Mary P. Child Mary Chase, aged 86 Stephen W. Chase	Jacob Purinton, Hulah Purinton Benajah Purinton Charlotte Purinton Mary E. Adams Mary E. Merritt Abby M. Henderson J. L. Morrill Lydia Conner Chas. Morrill Daniel W. Osborn Geo. H. Breed,
---	--

it true copy -- Mr. G. Boyer -- Recorded.



William M. Breed & Mary B. Boyce

22<sup>d</sup> of 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1858

Whereas William M. Breed, M.D. of the City of Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, Son of Samuel D. Breed of the City and State aforesaid (deceased) and Eliza H. his wife; and Mary B. Boyce Daughter of William G. Boyce, of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Eunice B. his wife, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, before a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, in Lynn, according to the order used among them, their proceedings after due inquiry, and deliberate consideration thereon, were allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned—

Now these are to Certify, to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Twentysixth day, of the Ninth Month, in the year of our Lords one Thousand, Eight Hundred, and Fifty Eight, they the said William M. Breed and Mary B. Boyce appeared at a public Assembly of Friends, and others, at their Meeting house in Lynn, and he the said William, taking the said Mary by the hands, did openly declare, that he took her, to be his wife promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate Husband.



217. William M. Breed & Mary B. Boyce

until it should please the Lord to separate them by death; and she the said Mary did then, and there, in like manner declare, that she took the said William to be her Husband promising through Divine Assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife, until it should please the Lord to separate them by death. (or words of the like import)

And the said William M. Breed & Mary B. Boyce as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her Husband  
Wm M. Breed  
Mary B. Breed

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present with others at the solemnization of their said Marriage as witnesses thereunto, set our hands the day and year above written

Thomas Herbert	Samuel Boyce	William S. Boyce
May Anna Herbert	Eliza B. Boyce	Eunice B. Boyce
W. W. Kellogg	Philip Chase	Isaac B. Boyce
Sarah B. Kellogg	Eunice W. Bassett	Mary Keene Boyce
John Bassett L.	Geo. Little	Charles Boyce
Samuel Neal	Jos. Breed 2 <sup>d</sup>	Sarah M. Breed
Phoebe P. Jones	Phoebe C. Breed	Mary Anne Breed
Ruth Kite	Jos. P. Mitchell	Isaac Bassett
Rebecca Kite	Anna G. Newhall	Ruth Bassett
Sarah S. Truman	S. S. B. Stimpson	John Bassett
Llewellyn Truman		Mary B. Bassett



# William M. Breed & Mary B. Boyce

Abby M. Hoag	Rev <sup>m</sup> H. Jones	Mrs. Mendenhall
Mrs. A. Brown	Mahabath G. Jones	Kellie R. Longdon
Anna M. Chase	Abby W. Newhall	Sarah Jane Davis
Eliza B. Chase	Chas. F. Coffin	Mrs. E. Newhall
Rebecca Currier	Ann Maria Coffin	Philena M. Newhall
Charlotte Purinton	Geo. W. Keene	Miriam V. Newhall
Benajah Purinton	Mary Ann Keene	Phil <sup>s</sup> A. Chase
Gilbert Boyce	Annie P. Little	Mary Abby Chase
Homer Fry	G. C. Herbert	Chas. H. Chase
Patience B. Fry	Lucy Maria Newhall	E. Maria Bassett
Mrs. C. Newhall	Alfred Etes Newhall	Joseph B. Breed
Mary E. Newhall	H. Wilbur Breed	Carrie H. Timson
Elizabeth Mouldridge	Nathan Breed	Ellas J. Keene
Mrs. Alfred Hacker	Mary E. Breed	Walter B. Allen
Sarah B. Hacker	W. N. Melcher	<del>Ellas J. Keene</del>
Edw. P. Little	H. N. Melcher	Eliza Maria Fry
Boulah W. Little	G. W. Melcher	Annie M. Boyce
Anna S. Johnson	Mary J. Melcher	Geo. H. Chase
Mary Anna King	Lucy W. Spruce	Mrs. Ashby
Lydia Pope	A. B. Smith	Lydia C. Nichols
Dora W. Crossman	Maria A. Barnes	Henry M. Hacker
J. C. Crossman	Mrs. Chase	Catharine B. Hacker
Sarah B. Pratt	Lydia P. Chase	Moses J. Rogers
Ann M. Hiltou	Hannah R. Bailey	Boulah J. Rogers
Alice Waitt	Caroline M. Bunker	Fanny C. Mudge
Caroline A. Mudge	Cornelia Russell	

A True Copy J. L. Boyce Recorder



219  
Walter B. Allen and Eliza Maria Fry

10mo 14th 1858

Whereas, Walter B. Allen of Lynn, Son of Ara and Lydia B. Allen of Eliot, in the County of York and State of Maine, and Eliza Maria Fry, Daughter of Homer and Patience B. Fry, of Lynn, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, holds in Lynn according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and all concerned

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Fourteenth day of the Tenth month in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifty eight, they, the said Walter B. Allen and Eliza Maria Fry, appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn and the said Walter B. Allen, taking the said Eliza Maria Fry by the hand, did openly declare as followeth. In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Eliza Maria Fry to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until death shall separate us." And the said Eliza Maria Fry did then and there declare in like manner as followeth: In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend, Walter B. Allen to be my husband; promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate Wife until death shall separate us, or words of like import. And the said Walter B. Allen and Eliza Maria Fry, as a further confirmation thereof, have herunto set their hands; She after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband —

Walter B. Allen  
Eliza Maria Allen



# Walter B. Allen and Eliza Maria Fry

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage, have set our hands, as Witnesses hereunto the day and year above written—

Margueret Mary	Nathan Jenkins	Aza Allen
Mary E. Jenkins	Content C. Jenkins	Homer Fry
James M. Buffum	Benjamin H. Jones	Patience B. Fry
Ruth Buffum	Mahaloth C. Jones	Statira B. Allen
Mary Hughes	Anna Breeds	Martin R. Allen
Kate Bailey	Ann M. Boyce	Elwood R. Allen
Mary A. Remick	Hannah Allen	Edward C. Fry
Antoinette A. Breeds	Benjamin Breeds	Charles C. Fry
Miriam B. Johnson	Larina Breeds	Benjamin Purinton
Catharine L. Johnson	Ruth B. Varney	Charlotte Purinton
Mary E. Purinton	Patience R. Thurston	Samuel Boyce
Lucy A. Ellis	Aza A. Breeds	Eliza B. Boyce
Ezra B. Johnson	Sydia A. Breeds	James P. Boyce
Hannah S. Johnson	Nathan Breeds Jr	Julia Ann Boyce
Harriett Breeds	Eliza Ann Breeds	Gilbert Boyce
Paulina S. Walden	Sarah B. Varney	Eliza B. Willson
Hannah Walden	Charles Newhall	Sarah F. Tobey
Samuel P. Johnson	Hester C. Newhall	Charles Russell Tucker
Martha H. Johnson	William Aplin	Coreas F. Tucker
Marilla M. Shapleigh	Sydia M. Aplin	Benjamin Tucker
Emily A. Shapleigh	James P. Oliver	Irvin C. Newhall
Martha C. Oliver	William J. Stacey	Mary E. Newhall
Louisa P. Oliver	Martina S. Hilton	William Buffum
Carrie E. Mansfield	Lucy A. Smith	Mary Anna King
Mary Cross	Addie M. Hilton	E. J. Baker
Irvin H. Tarbox	A. Augustus Walden	S. J. Baker
Joseph P. Newhall	John Padden	M. B. Stade
Anna S. Newhall	Ann Maria Padden	C. B. Whipple
P. M. Neal		
Sydia C. Neal		
C. F. Coffin		
Ann Maria Coffin		
J. H. Crossman		
Dora W. Crossman		
Harriet M. Melcher		
Abby W. Newhall		
Nathan Breeds		
Mary E. Breeds		
Sydia E. Cole		

A true copy W. S. Boyce Recorder



# Albert Breed and Elizabeth Osborne

— 12mo 15 1859 —

Whereas, Albert Breed son of Richard and Bethiah Breed of Weare in the county of Hillsborough and State of New Hampshire and Elizabeth Osborne daughter of David and Abigail Osborn of South Danvers in the County of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, have made known their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to Valim Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends held in Lyme according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents —

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this fifteenth day of the twelfth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, they, the saids Albert Breed and Elizabeth Osborn appeared at a Religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society at the dwelling house of the aforesaid David Osborn in South Danvers, and he the said Albert Breed taking the saids Elizabeth Osborn by the hand, did openly declare as follows; In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Elizabeth Osborn to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until death shall separate us.



# Albert Breeds and Elizabeth Osborn

And the said Elizabeth Osborn did then and there declare in like manner as follows; In the presence of this Assembly I take this my friend Albert Breeds to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until death shall separate us, or words of the like import.

And the said Albert Breeds and Elizabeth Osborn as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband,  
Albert Breeds.  
Elizabeth Breeds.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereto, the day and year above written.

Jonathan Buxton  
 Prinda Buxton  
 Benjamin H. Jones  
 Mahaleth G. Jones  
 Ezra G. Johnson  
 Hannah Johnson  
 Jonathan E. Osborn  
 Caroline M. Osborn  
 Allen Osborn  
 Caroline Osborn  
 Paul Osborn  
 Elizabeth Osborn  
 Eunice P. Hall.

William Chase  
 Lydia P. Chase  
 Rebecca C. Kinsman  
 Lydia Pope  
 Margaret P. Valentine  
 Catharine Frye  
 Prinda J. Buxton  
 Sarah M. Reeds  
 Abraham Gage  
 Allen B. Breed  
 Mary E. Breed  
 Huldah G. Buxton

David Osborn  
 Abigail Osborn  
 Moses G. Breeds  
 Mary Roundy  
 Abby R. Bartlett  
 Mary Hussey  
 Molly Sawyer  
 Ruth Buxton  
 Mary Peasly  
 Eunice Osborn  
 Anna C. Osborn  
 Mary Jane Buxton  
 Ann Buxton

A true copy, W. G. Boyce Recorder



# Elijah Jenkins & Mary C. Jenkins.

Whereas, Elijah Jenkins, Son of Ebenezer and Hope Jenkins, of New Durham, in the County of Strafford, and State of New Hampshire; and Mary C. Jenkins of Lynn, daughter of Simon and Mary Stevens, of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts; - having communicated their intentions of taking each other in marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, the fourteenth day of the Third Month, A.D. 1861, - according to the good order used among them; - and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of all persons concerned. -

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this Eleventh Day of the Fourth Month, in the year of our Lord, One thousand, eight-hundred and sixty-one, they, the said Elijah Jenkins and Mary C. Jenkins appeared at a religious Meeting, duly appointed at the house of Nathan Jenkins, in the City of Lynn; - and he, the said Elijah Jenkins taking the said Mary C. Jenkins by the hand, did openly declare as follows; "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend, Mary C. Jenkins to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her an affectionate and faithful husband, until death shall separate us; - and the said Mary C. Jenkins, did then and there declare in like manner, as follows; - "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Elijah Jenkins, to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him an affectionate and faithful wife, until



Elijah Tenking and Mary C. Tenking.

death shall separate us; - or, words of the like import.

And the said Elijah Tenking and Mary C. Tenking, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she, after the customary marriage, adopting the name of her husband. -

Elijah Tenking, -

Mary C. Tenking. -

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnizations of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses therunto, the day and year above written. -

Samuel Boyce - Benajah Purinton - Mary C. Tenking, -  
 Eliza B. Boyce - Charlotte Purinton - Nathan Tenking -  
 James P. Oliver - Benja. W. Tenck - Content C. Tenking -  
 Walter B. Allen - Mahalah G. Tenck - Stephen Tenking -  
 Eliza Maria Allen - James Oliver - William Edward Tenking -  
 Ezra B. Johnson - James Edward Oliver - Gertrude C. Tenck -  
 Hannah S. Johnson - Martha C. Oliver - Alice Tenking. -  
 David Rodman - P. M. Keall - Fennina Tenking. -  
 Homer Fry - Lydia C. Keall - Jacob Purinton -  
 Patience B. Fry - John Winslow - Huldah Purinton -  
 Hannah Allen - Edw. C. Keate - N. Augustus Walden. -  
 Fimo. G. Lenter - Mary Cobb -

A true Copy.

W. S. Boyce, Recorder



5mo 23. 1859.

Whereas, William Austin Brown of Lynn  
son of Samuel and Maria Brown of Pembroke  
in the county of Plymouth, and State of Massachusetts,  
and Anna Maria Chase daughter of Philip and  
Abel W. Chase, of said Lynn, in the County of Essex  
and State of Massachusetts, have declared their  
intentions of taking each other in Marriage, to Salem  
monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in  
Salem, according to the good order used among  
them, and their proceedings, after due inquiry and  
deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by  
the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others,  
and having consent of Parents and others concerned  
Now these are to certify to all whom it may  
concern, that for the full accomplishment of their  
said intentions, this twenty third day of the Fifth  
month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight  
hundred and fifty nine, they, the said William  
Austin Brown, and Anna Maria Chase, appeared  
at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in said  
Lynn, and he the said William Austin Brown, taking  
the said Anna Maria Chase by the hands, did  
openly declare as followeth; In the presence of this  
assembly I take this my friend Anna Maria Chase  
to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance  
to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband,  
until death shall separate us." And the said Anna  
Maria Chase did then and there declare in like  
manner as followeth; In the presence of this assembly  
I take this my friend William Austin Brown to be  
my husband, promising through Divine assistance  
to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until  
death shall separate us," Or words of the like import,



William Austin Brown & Anna Maria Chase

And the said William Austin Brown and Anna Maria Chase as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands;

She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnisation of their said marriage have set our hands as witnesses therunto the day and year above written.

Samuel Boyce	Moses H. Rogers	William Austin Brown
Eliza B. Boyce	Poulak W. Rogers	Anna Maria Brown
Samuel Brown	Iris Keene	
Maria Brown	Batham Breeds	Mary E. Breeds
Sarah J. Brown	Benajah Purinton	William Chase
Elizabeth Brown	Charlotte Purinton	Lydia P. Chase
Moses Brown	Samuel P. Johnson	Anna G. Newhall
Edward G. Barnard	William Newhall	Benjamin H. Jones
	Emmie W. Bassett	Mahalah G. Jones
	Wm L. Boyce	Wm Bassett
	Emmie B. Boyce	Mary B. Bassett

A true copy

W. L. Boyce Recorder



Micajah C. Pratt & Abby W. Sewhall  
14<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> month 1863

Whereas, Micajah C. Pratt of Lynn, Son of John and Lydia Pratt of said Lynn in the County of Essex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, both deceased, and Abby W. Sewhall, daughter of Estes and Heepzabah Sewhall of Lynn aforesaid, also both deceased, have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to Valens Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of all concerned.

Now these are to certify to all, whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intention this fourteenth day of the seventh month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty three they, the said Micajah C. Pratt and Abby W. Sewhall appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn; and he the said Micajah C. Pratt taking the said Abby W. Sewhall by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly I take this my friend Abby W. Sewhall to be my wife, promising that I will give assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until death shall separate us." And the said Abby W. Sewhall did then and there declare in



Micajah C Pratt & Abby W. Newhall.

like manner as followeth: "In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Micajah C Pratt to be my husband, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until death shall separate us." Or words of like import.

And the said Micajah C Pratt and Abby W Newhall as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands: She, after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses therunto, the day and year above written.

Micajah C. Pratt  
Abby W. Pratt

Joseph P. Newhall	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Boal
Allard E Newhall	Ada B. Boal
Miriam P. Newhall	Sarah C Clough
Hannah E Newhall	W. P. Clough
George Newhall	Addie M Coffin
Oris Keene for order	Charles P Coffin
Maria M Babcock	Sarah C B Pratt
Hoppyibak Newhall	J. S. Sher
Lydia Pope	Nathan Breed
Sarah W. Pope	Mar E. Breed
Benj C. Valentine	Benajah W. Little

Samuel Boyce
Moses H. Rogers
Phra B. Boyce
Miriam Newhall
W. A. Richardson
G. J. Richardson
C. H. Coffin &
Ann M Coffin
Elizabeth Pratt
W. B. Spooner
L. H. Spooner
Edw W. Houtland
Guilma W Houtland

W. S. Boyce Recorder



Charles G. Pinkham & Catherine Frye

Charles G. Pinkham of Vassalboro, son of  
 Charles and Dorothy Pinkham of Augusta  
 in the county of Kennebec and State of Maine  
 they being deceased; and Catherine Frye,  
 daughter of William and Anna B. Frye,  
 of Salem, in the County of Essex and State  
 of Massachusetts, he being deceased, having  
 declared their intentions of taking each other  
 in Marriage, to a Monthly Meeting of the  
 Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according  
 to the order used among them, and their  
 proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate  
 consideration thereof, being allowed by the said  
 Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and  
 having consent of the only surviving parent.  
 Now these are to certify to all whom it may  
 concern, that for the full accomplishing, of their said  
 intentions, this 9th day of the 6th Month in the Year  
 of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six  
 four, they said Charles G. Pinkham and Catherine  
 Frye appeared at a religious Meeting of the  
 aforesaid Society in Salem; and the said



Charles G. Pinkham taking the said Catherine Frye by the hands, did openly declare as followeth; "In the presence of this assembly I take Catherine Frye to be my wife, promising, with Divine aid, to be unto thee a faithful and affectionate husband until separated by death." And the said Catherine Frye did then and there declare in like manner as followeth; "In the presence of this Assembly, I take Charles G. Pinkham to be my husband, promising with Divine aid, to be unto thee a faithful and affectionate wife until separated by death." And the said Charles G. Pinkham and Catherine Frye as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; She, after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day and year above written —

Charles G. Pinkham  
Catherine F. Pinkham

Samuel P. Johnson  
Marth H. Johnson  
William Chase  
Lydia P. Chase

Israel Buffum  
James Frye  
Hon<sup>d</sup>. Buffum  
Hannah Buffum  
Daniel Alley

Anna B. Frye  
Samuel Foster  
Mary C. Foster  
Louisa J. Nichols  
James P. Boyce  
Abby A. Bennett  
Caroline P. Bennett  
Jane Nichols

A true copy W. G. Boyce. Recorder



231 Joseph Grinnell & Rebecca C. Winsman  
Whereas, Joseph Grinnell of the city of  
New Bedford, in the county of Bristol and  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of  
Cornelius and Sylvia Grinnell, late of said  
New Bedford, both deceased; and Rebecca  
C. Winsman of the city of Salem, in the County  
of Essex and Commonwealth aforesaid, daughter  
of Abijah and Mary Chase, late of said  
Salem, both deceased; have declared their  
intentions of taking each other in marriage,  
to a Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends  
held in Lynn, according to the good order used  
among them; and their proceedings after due  
inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof,  
being allowed by the said Meeting, they appear  
clear of all others.—

Now these are to certify to all whom  
may concern, that for the full accomplishing  
of their said intentions, this nineteenth day of  
the ninth month, in the year of our Lord one  
thousand eight hundred and sixty five, they,  
the said Joseph Grinnell and Rebecca C. Winsman,  
appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid  
Society in Lynn, and he the said Joseph Grinnell  
taking the said Rebecca C. Winsman by the hand  
did openly declare as followeth; In the presence  
of the Lord and this assembly, I take thee Rebecca  
C. Winsman to be my wife, promising through  
Divine assistance to be unto thee a faithful and



Joseph Grinnell & Rebecca C. Winsman  
 affectionate husbands, until death shall separate us;  
 And the said Rebecca C. Winsman did then  
 and there declare in like manner as followeth;

In the presence of the Lord and this assembly,  
 I take Joseph Grinnell to be my husband  
 promising through Divine assistance to be unto  
 thee a faithful and affectionate wife, until  
 death shall separate us" or words of the  
 like import.

And the said Joseph Grinnell and  
 Rebecca C. Winsman, as a further confirmation  
 thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after  
 the custom of marriage adopting the name of  
 her husband.

Joseph Grinnell

Rebecca C. Grinnell

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed,  
 being present at the solemnization of the said  
 marriage, have set our hands as witnesses  
 therunto, the day and year above written.

Jonathan Buxton	Stephen A. Chase.	Maria Chase
Orinda Buxton	Anna A. Chase.	J. R. Grinnell
Chas <sup>d</sup> F. Coffin	M. A. Ward	Henry Grinnell
Ann Maria Coffin	Sarah F. Tobey	Noses H. Grinnell
W. L. Winsman	Samuel Boyce	Wm J. Russell
Nath <sup>l</sup> Winsman	Eliza B. Boyce.	B. J. Reed
Edward Chase	Chas <sup>d</sup> L. Pearson	Wm Chase
Francis Chase	John Allen	Henry A. Chase
Lydia P. Chase	Alice H. Chase	M. Ellen Chase
Geo Cabot Ward	J. M. Grinnell	Grinnell Willis
Cornelia Grinnell Willis.	Lillian Willis.	Edita Willis



Joseph Grinnell and Rebecca C. Winsman

W. H. Chase Robt B. Minton, Saml B. Tokey

Bailey Willis Eec. Howland & Mr. C. Pratt

Eliza H. Brown Sylvia S. Howland, Abby W. Pratt

Edw W. Howland S. W. Grinnell Elizabeth J. Russell

Matthew Howland Rebecca W. Elster.

Rachel S. Howland Abby L. Peirson

A true copy

W. S. Boyce. Recorder.



William P. A. Lawrence & Elizabeth S. Phillips

800-1866

Whereas, William P. A. Lawrence of Westport in the County of Bristol and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Andrew and Mary Lawrence of Westport and Elizabeth S. Phillips of the City of Lynn in the County of Essex and Commonwealth aforesaid, daughter of Jonathan and Susan Phillips & said Lynn deceased, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in the City of Salem County of Essex aforesaid, according to the order used among them, and their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration being allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of Parents and those concerned;

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this fourteenth day of the eighth month in the year of our Lords one thousand eight hundred and sixty six, they the said William P. A. Lawrence and Elizabeth S. Phillips appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in the City of Lynn aforesaid and he the said William P. A. Lawrence taking the said Elizabeth by the hands did openly declare as followeth, In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend Elizabeth S. Phillips to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until death shall separate us, and the said Elizabeth S. Phillips did then and there declare in like manner, as followeth; In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend William P. A. Lawrence to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until death shall separate us, on words of the like import



William P. A. Lawrence & Elizabeth S. Phillips

And the said William P. A. Lawrence and Elizabeth S. Phillips as a further confirmation thereof, have set their hands; She after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Wm P. A. Lawrence  
Elizabeth S. Lawrence

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage have set our hands as witnesses thereunto the day and year above written

Moses H. Rogers	Samuel Boyce	Susan M. Phillips
Bulah W. Rogers	Eliza B. Boyce	Mary Lawrence
Benj. H. Jones	Deborah C. Thomas	Elizabeth Lawrence
Mr. G. Jones	Hannah Paige	Alice L. Foster
John Bailey	Sarah A. Allen	Rebecca H. Fisher
James Oliver	Nathan Breed	Robert W. Vickary
Olivia C. Oliver	Mary E. Breed	Abby M. S. Vickary
Wm Bradford	Jacob Purinton	Lizzie P. Vickary
Mary B. Bradford	Huldah Purinton	Mary P. Vickary
William O. Newhall	Eleanor Johnson	John Gardner Wife
Mary E. Newhall	George N. Jones	Samuel Brown & wife
Richard D. Beede	G. C. Hoag	Jos. G. Brown
Catharine F. B. Beede	Louisa P. Oliver	Kate W. Brown
Owen Dame	Warren D. Paige	Maria H. Brown
Eliza Catharine Dame	Lucy T. Jones	Saura F. Brown
Lydia C. Neal	Mary L. Neal	Samuel Ciffords
Martha C. Oliver		

A true copy  
W. S. Boyce, Recorder



# Gilbert C Hoag & Louisa P Oliver

Whereas Gilbert C Hoag, son of Moses and Sarah Hoag, and Louisa P Oliver, daughter of James and Olivia C Oliver all of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, to said Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according to the good order used amongst them and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by the said Meeting they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parents—

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eight day of the Eighth Month, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty seven, they, the said Gilbert C Hoag and Louisa P. Oliver, appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn; and he the said Gilbert C Hoag, taking the said Louisa P Oliver by the hand, did openly declare as followeth: In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend, Louisa P. Oliver to be my wife, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until death shall separate us; And the said Louisa P. Oliver did then and there declare in like manner as followeth; In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend, Gilbert C Hoag, to be my husband, promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until death shall separate us— or words of like import—



Gilbert C Hoag and Louisa P. Oliver

And the said Gilbert C Hoag and Louisa P. Oliver, as a further confirmation thereof, have herunto set their hands:—She, after the custom marriage, adopting the name of her husband

Gilbert C Hoag  
Louisa P. Hoag

And we, whose names are herunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage have set our hands as witnesses therunto, the day and year above written

Moses Hoag	Benj <sup>d</sup> H. Jones	Samuel Boyce
Sara F Hoag	Mahalah E. Jones	Mary E Breed
James Oliver	Joseph P. Newhall	Wm A Brown
Olivia C. Oliver	Hannah Paige	Anna M Brown
William C. Boyden	P. M. Neal	Richard D. Beede
Amy L Boyden	Lydia C Neal	Katie F C Beede
J. H. Hall	Mary Cobb	Anna B Smith
Anna F Hall	Edw. P Little	Dot G Brown
Pliny E. Chase	Beriah <sup>sr</sup> Little	Kate M Brown
Elizabeth B Chase	Lydia Brown	Jabez Wood
Martha C Oliver	Huldah Purinton	Elizabeth G Wood
Sat Edw <sup>d</sup> Oliver	John Winslow	Fannie B Gerry
Mary E Oliver	Edw C Neal	Ethel P Sampson
Mary F Bailey	Wm Barney	Sarah E Sampson
Israel Buffum	Mary L Neal	Mary Brown
Stephen Oliver	Ellen M Neal	Mary L Brown
B. Percival	William E Neal	Paul Bunker
Anne B Percival	Mary B Smith	Lizzie L Bunker
Maria B Chase	Eliza B Chase	Abbie D. Beede
Harriet B. Chase	Wm B. Chase	Mc Carrie Beede

A true copy  
W. L. Boyce, Recorder.



Wm Mitchell Barney and Mary L. Neal  
6 month 23<sup>d</sup> 1869

Whereas; Wm. Mitchell Barney of Nantucket, son of Mathew and Sally Barney of Nantucket, in the county of Nantucket, and State of Massachusetts, and Mary L. Neal daughter of Peter M. and Lydia C. Neal of Lynn, in the County of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according to the good order used among them; and their proceedings, after due deliberation and inquiry thereof, being allowed by the said Meeting; they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this the twenty third day of the Sixth Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty Nine, they, the said Wm Mitchell Barney and Mary L. Neal appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn; and he the said Wm. Mitchell Barney taking the said Mary L. Neal by the hands, did openly declare as follows;

"In the presence of this assembly I take thee Mary L. Neal to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto thee a faithful and loving husband, until death shall separate us"

"And she said Mary L. Neal did then and there declare in a like manner as follows;

"In the presence of this assembly I take thee Wm. Mitchell Barney to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto thee a faithful and loving wife, until death shall separate us."



Wm Mitchell Barney and Mary L Neal

And the said Wm Mitchell Barney and Mary L Neal as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of Marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Wm Mitchell Barney

Mary L. Barney

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day and year above written.

P. M. Neal	Comfort Neal	Joseph P. Kuchall
Lydia C Neal	James Oliver	E. H. Newhall
Mathew Barney	Gilbert G Hoag	C. F. Coffin
Sally M. Barney	Louisa P. Hoag	Ann Maria Coffin
John Winslow	Hannah Norrell	Wm. A. Brown
Edward C Neal	Phiney C. Chase	Anna Maria Brown
Ellen M. Neal	Elizabeth B. Chase	Nathan Breeds
Wm E. Neal	Maria B. Chase	Mary E. Breeds
Oiver Dame	Harriet K. Chase	Saml. Boyce
Eliza K. Dame	Eliza B. Chase	Eliza B. Boyce
Maria Dame	Clara A. Neal	Rebecca Collins
E May Dame	Chas. E. Neal	Benj. H. Jones
Olive Meader	Martha C. Oliver	Mahalath G. Jones
Hannah W. Meader	James Edward Oliver	C. F. Coffin
Louisa K. Meader	Chas. H. Pope	J. M. Kears
James Neal	P. W. Norrell	Isabel Woods
Hannah E. Neal	R. H. Norrell	Fannie B. Gerry
Mary Cobb	Alex. Barney	Kate A. Waide
		J. Walter Waide

A true copy.

W. S. Boyce Recorder



Alvin Hoag and Lydia Amy Breed  
 5 month 18<sup>th</sup> 1871.

Whereas Alvin Hoag of Ashkossa, County of Mahaska, State of Iowa, son of Joshua and Hannah Hoag, deceased and Lydia Amy Breed daughter of Moses and Amy B Breed, deceased, of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, have declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according to the order used among them, and their proceedings after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof being allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of all concerned. Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this eighteenth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, they, the said Alvin Hoag and Lydia Amy Breed, appeared at a religious Meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn, and he, the said Alvin Hoag, taking the said Lydia Amy Breed by the hand, declare as follows: In the presence of this assembly I take thee Lydia Amy Breed, to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance to be unto thee a faithful and affectionate husband until death shall separate us. And the said Lydia Amy Breed did then and there declare in like manner as follows: In the presence of this Assembly, I take thee Alvin Hoag to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto thee a



Alvin Hoag and Lydia Amy Breed  
 faithful and affectionate wife until death  
 shall separate us; or words of like import.

And the said Alvin Hoag and Lydia  
 Amy Breed as a further confirmation thereof  
 have hereunto set their hands: She after the  
 custom of marriage, adopting the name of  
 her husband;  
 Alvin Hoag  
 Amy B. Hoag

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed  
 being present at the solemnization of their said  
 marriage, have set our hands as witnesses  
 therunto, the day and year above written.

Samuel Boyce	Judith B. Coolidge	Hulda S. Buffum
Chas. H. Coffin	P. G. Paige	Moses Hoag
Wm. W. Tibbetts	L. R. Paige	Sara H. Hoag
Kate B. Tibbetts	Amie S. Paige	Ruth Hoag
Benj. H. Jones	Ella S. Paige	Gilbert C. Hoag
Mahalath G. Jones	Isabel W. Holden	Louisa P. Hoag
Augustine Jones	Eunice W. Bassett	William C. Boyden
Caroline Alice Jones	Ruth Gordon	Amy L. Boyden
Sally D. Preble	Abby W. Pratt	Maria Ellis
Stephen Breed	Ruth Pratt	Eliza Catharine Danc
Ann Maria Coffin	Sydia P. Spring	Abbie D. Breed
Mr. Carrie Breed	Cynthia P. Warren	John H. Crossman
Hannah Paige	A. A. Breed	Deborah W. Crossman
Abigail C. Breed	L. B. Hudson	Sydia B. Scribner
S. H. Briggs	A. B. Clifford	M. C. Haskell

A true Copy  
 W. S. Boyce Recorder



# Edward H. Winslow & Alice C. Paige.

11<sup>th</sup> month 14<sup>th</sup> 1872.

Whereas, Edward H. Winslow, son of Ezra Winslow, deceased, and Rebecca A. his wife, all of Dartmouth, in the County of Bristol, and state of Massachusetts, and Alice C. Paige, daughter of Joshua Paige of Weare, deceased, and Jane P. his wife of Peabody, in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held in Lynn, according to the good order used among them, and their proceedings, after due inquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, being allowed by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all others, and having consent of parents and guardian.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this Fourteenth day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-two they, the said Edward H. Winslow, and Alice C. Paige, appeared at a meeting of the aforesaid society in Peabody, and he, the said Edward H. Winslow, taking the said Alice C. Paige, by the hand, did openly declare as followeth.- In the presence of this assembly, I take this my friend, Alice C. Paige, to be my wife, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful, and affectionate husband, until death shall separate us. And the said Alice C. Paige did then, and there, declare in like manner, as followeth.- In the presence of this assembly, I



take this my friend Edward H. Winslow, to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until death shall separate us.

And the said Edward H. Winslow and Alice C. Paige, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands; she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Edward H. Winslow  
Alice C. Winslow

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto the day and year above written.

David Osborn	Jonathan Buxton
Jane P. Osborn	Joshua Buxton Jr.
Rebecca A. Winslow	Orinda Buxton
Hannah Paige	Huldah G. Buxton
John P. Paige	

A true copy  
Geo. C. Herbert Recorder



Moses N. Hawkes & Mary E. Goddard

12<sup>th</sup> month 25<sup>th</sup> 1872.

Whereas, Moses N. Hawkes, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Hawkes, (the latter deceased,) of Deering, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Maine, and Mary E. Goddard, daughter of Calvin S. and Lucy R. Goddard, of Lynn, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before Salem Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Lynn, Eleventh Month 14<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1872, according to the good order used among them, and, having the consent of their parents, their said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by <sup>the</sup> said Meeting.

Now these are to certify to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Twenty fifth day of the Twelv<sup>th</sup> month in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy two, they, the said Moses N. Hawkes, and Mary E. Goddard, appeared in a public meeting of the said people held at Lynn, and the said Moses N. Hawkes taking the said Mary E. Goddard by the hand, did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her the said Mary E. Goddard to be his Wife, promising, with Divine Assistance, to be unto her a loving & faithful Husband until death should separate them; and then, in the same assembly, the said Mary E. Goddard did, in like manner declare, that she took him the said Moses N. Hawkes to be



her Husband, promising, with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until death should separate them.

And moreover they, the said Moses N. Hawkes and Mary E. Goddard, (she according to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her Husband,) did, as a further confirmation thereof then & there to these presents set their hands.

Moses N. Hawkes.

Mary E. Hawkes.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage and subscription, have, as witnesses thereto, set our hands, the day and year above written.

Owen Dame  
 Alfred J. Prescott  
 Mary E. Newhall  
 Mary L. Barney  
 Benj. H. Jones  
 Mahalah G. Jones  
 Wm. O. Newhall  
 John H. Crosman  
 Deborah W. Crosman  
 Eliza K. Dame  
 Elizabeth K. Hoxie  
 Susan M. Phillips  
 Lizzie A. Prescott  
 Abbie M. Crosman  
 W. M. Barney

Nath'l Hawkes  
 Mary E. Hawkes  
 Calvin S. Goddard  
 Lucy R. Goddard  
 Lewis C. Goddard  
 Maria J. Cartland  
 Lizzie M. Dalton  
 Geo. C. Herbert  
 S. G. Stevens  
 Edward H. Goddard  
 J. J. G. Hawkes  
 Lydia R. Hawkes  
 James W. Webber  
 Jane G. Webber  
 Hannah Paige



Philip Chase & Abigail W. Boyce

12<sup>th</sup> month 16<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Whereas, Philip Chase of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Jacob Chase of Lynn aforesaid and Lucy his wife, and Abigail Wüber Boyce of said Lynn, daughter of Solomon Boyce, late of Portland, in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine, deceased, and Eunice his Wife, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before a Monthly Meeting of the society of Friends in Lynn, according to the good order used among them. Their proceedings, after due enquiry and deliberate consideration, were approved by said Meeting; they appearing clear of all other marriage engagements, and having consent of parents and all concerned. Now this is to certify to all whom it may hereafter concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intention, this sixteenth day of the twelfth month in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine, they the said Philip Chase and Abigail W. Boyce appeared at a public assembly of Friends and others, at their meeting house in Lynn, and the said Philip, taking the said Abigail by the hand, did openly declare that he took her to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death, and the said



Abigail did then and there declare in like manner that she took the said Philip to be her husband, promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until it may please the Lord to separate them by death, or words of the like import,

And the said Philip Chase and Abigail W. Boyce as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands. She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Philip Chase

Abigail W. Chase

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present with others at the solemnization of their said marriage, as witnesses thereunto have set our hands the day and year above<sup>written</sup>,

Betsy Purinton William B. Brown Estes Newhall Jacob Chase  
 Rebekah Purinton Benjamin W. Brown Daniel Johnson Lucy Chase  
 Stephen Smith Jr. Miriam Newhall Ruth Bassett Eunice Boyce  
 Julia Ann Purinton Ruth A. Smith Phebe Chase Sarah Chase  
 Eliza Purinton Jonathan Boyce Susanna J. Bassett  
 Esther H. Jones Anna Boyce Anna G. Bassett Mary Bassett  
 Mary Keall Miriam B. Johnson Theophilus N. Breed  
 Betsey C. Baker Benjamin A. Gould Eliza P. Breed Lydia Bassett  
 Elizabeth Baker Charles Chase Eliza Stickney Wm. J. Boyce  
 Eliza A. Sanderson Theophilus Breed Wm. Bassett Eunice W. Boyce  
 J. N. Sanderson Theodate Breed Mary B. Bassett Solomon Gould  
 Sarah J. Treson Samuel Boyce Sarah Boyce Isaiah Chase  
 Samuel J. Treson Benjamin Purinton Lucy A. Chase  
 A. L. Holder Charlotte Purinton Phebe C. Boyce  
 Hannah B. Holder Eunice Bassett Augusta Chase  
 Ruth Leummus Anna Maria Boyce James B. Chase

A true copy Geo. C. Herbert Recorder



Townsend J. Sutton & Olive H. Swan

First Month. 15<sup>th</sup> 1874.

Whereas, Townsend J. Sutton of Raisin, Lenawee County, Michigan; Son of Asa W. Sutton and Sarah A. Sutton deceased, of Lenawee County, Michigan and Olive H. Swan Daughter of Frederic and Patience D. Swan deceased, of New Sharon, Maine; having made known their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Salem, Mass., their proposals of marriage were allowed by the Meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this fifteenth day of first month in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and seventy-four, they the said Townsend J. Sutton and Olive H. Swan appeared in a meeting of the said people held at Boston, Mass; and Townsend J. Sutton taking Olive H. Swan by the hand declared that he took her to be his wife promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them. And then Olive H. Swan did in like manner declare that she took him Townsend J. Sutton to be her husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.

And moreover they the said



Townsend J. Sutton and Olive H. Swan.  
 (she according to the custom of marriage  
 adopting the name of her husband) did as a  
 further confirmation thereof then and there  
 to these presents set their hands

Townsend J. Sutton  
 Olive H. S. Sutton

And we whose names are hereunto annexed, were present  
 at the accomplishment of the marriage

Benjamin H. Jones  
 Mahalath G. Jones  
 Moses F. Rogers  
 Beulah W. Rogers  
 Seth Baldwin  
 Mary E. Baldwin  
 Oliver C. Pettie  
 Charlotte W. Pettie  
 Francette C. Poyen  
 Alfred J. Prescott  
 Elizabeth Clapp  
 Mary E. Clapp  
 Mary A. Gove  
 Webster Wells  
 Sarah C. Thayer  
 Jessie McKea

Committee

Eph<sup>m</sup> E. Swan  
 Rachel M. Smiley  
 Alfred H. Smiley  
 Mary B. Swan  
 Lizzie W. Swan  
 Martha C. Swan  
 Lydia B. Swan  
 Edward N. Smiley  
 F. A. Smiley  
 George H. Smiley  
 Susie H. Smiley  
 Lebbie R. Sutton  
 Josiah S. Allen  
 Mary R. Allen  
 Geo. H. Allen

A true copy

Geo. C. Herbert

Recorder.

1/16/74



# Alfred Manning & Sylvia Allen.

6<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> Month 1877.

Whereas, Alfred Manning of Beverly in the County of Essex, son of William & Mary Manning, deceased, of Ipswich County of Essex, and Sylvia Allen, daughter of Mark and Mercy A. Allen deceased, of North Berwick, County of York, State of Maine, having made known their intentions of Marriage with each other, before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Salem, Mass. Tenth month 25<sup>th</sup> 1877, their proposals of marriage were allowed by the Meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions this Tenth day of the Eleventh Month, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy seven they the said Alfred Manning and Sylvia Allen appeared in a meeting of the said people <sup>held</sup> at Lynn Massachusetts and he the said Alfred Manning taking the said Sylvia Allen by the hand declared that he took her to be his wife, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until should separate them, And then the said Sylvia Allen did in like manner declare that she took him the said Alfred Manning to be her husband, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.

And moreover they the said Alfred Manning and Sylvia Allen (she according to the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to these presents set their hands.

Alfred Manning  
Sylvia A. Manning



And as whose names are hereunto annexed were present at the accomplishment of the marriage

James P. Boyce	) Committee	Lebbins Hill
Julia Ann Boyce		Sarah P. Hill
Am. O. Newhall		Abigail C. Deeds
Mary E. Newhall		C. D. Holmes

A true copy

Geo C. Newhall  
Recorder

2/20/78



# William O. Breed & Abbie M. Crosmen

10<sup>th</sup> Month 10<sup>th</sup> 1878.

That, William O. Breed of Herse, Hillsboro' County N. H. Son of Zephaniah and Mary B. Breed of the said County and state, and Abbie M. Crosmen daughter of John H. and Deborah H. Crosmen of Swampscott Mass, having made known their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Lynn. 9th month 12th 1878. Their proposals of marriage were attested by the meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this tenth day of the tenth month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Eight, they the said William O. Breed, and Abbie M. Crosmen, appeared in a meeting of the said people held at Swampscott Mass, and William O. Breed, taking Abbie M. Crosmen by the hand, declared that he took her to be his wife, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them.

And then Abbie M. Crosmen did in like manner declare, that she took him, William O. Breed to be her husband, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.



And moreover they the said William C. Breed  
and Abbie M. Crosmann (she according to the custom  
of marriage adopting the name of her husband)  
did as a further confirmation thereof then and  
there to these presents set their hands.

William C. Breed.

Abbie M. C. Breed.

And we whose names are hereunto annexed,  
were present at the accomplishment of the marriage.

Thomas Wood  
Guilhelma C. Wood  
George C. Herbert  
Lucy T. Herbert.

} Committee

Tephaniah Breed  
Mary B. Breed  
John H. Crosmann  
Deborah W. Crosmann  
Charles H. Breed.

Jennie T. Breed,  
Charles S. Crosmann  
Edward A. Crosmann  
T. Herbert Crosmann  
William C. Newhall

Mary E. Newhall

Abby W. Pratt

Augustine Jones

Emily G. Pinkham

Elizabeth C. Rule

Alfred C. Newhall.

Fannie M. Martin

J. T. Crosmann

Ruth Crosmann

Emily Seal.

Henry Crosmann

G. A. Crosmann

Eveline B. Crosmann

Clara B. Crosmann

Eben W. Horie

Edward L. Rogers

Ariadna Crosmann

Hattie W. C. Lull.

H. W. Lull.

Eliza B. Boyce.

George F. Lord jr.

Hattie B. Story

Alice J. Earle.

Nellie F. Baker

Etta T. Thompson

David J. Lord.

Ellen Chace Lord

J. C. Chase.

A true copy Geo. C. Herbert

Recorder



James Edmund Clark &  
Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall  
7<sup>th</sup> month 3<sup>d</sup> 1879-

Whereas James Edmund Clark of the city and county of York, England, son of James Clark of Street, in the county of Somerset, England; and of the late Eleanor Clark, his wife, and Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall of Andover, in the county of Essex and State of Massachusetts, daughter of the late Reuben Stafford Kendall and of Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall of Ripon, in the county of Fond du Lac and State of Wisconsin, having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held 5<sup>th</sup> month 1879, according to the good order used among them; which being considered by the said Meeting and no obstruction appearing, they were liberated to accomplish their marriage.

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this 3<sup>d</sup> day of the seventh month in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine, they the said James Edmund Clark and Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Boston and he the said James Edmund Clark taking the said Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect: "In the presence of the Lord and before this assembly, I take thee Lucretia



Hasseltine Kendall to be my wife, promising with Divine assistance, to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband until Death shall separate us."

And the said Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall did then and there declare in like manner "In the presence of the Lord, and before this assembly I take thee James Edmund Clark to be my husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful wife untill Death shall separate us."

And the said James Edmund Clark and Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she, after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

James Edmund Clark  
Lucretia Hasseltine K. Clark.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present, at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as Witnesses thereunto, the day and year above written.

Lucretia K. Kendall

Gilbert C. Hoag

James Clark

Mary Ann Gove

Marcia K. Kendall

Mrs. Willard E. Sperry

Sophia Sturge Clark

Mary B. Swan

Francis Lockwood Kendall

Wm. Penn Lawrence

S. C. Kendall

Wm. O. Newhall

Henry W. Kimball

Peace P. Nichols

Helen Stevens

David N. Holway

Nellie M. White

William Chase



Frances A. Blanchard	Moses F. Rogers
Joseph L. Stevens	Beulah W. Rogers
Lydia Pope	Lydia P. Chase
Augustine Jones	J. Ellwood Paige
Francis Jackson Garrison	Owen Dame
Ann Maria Coffin	Maria Dame
Wm. A. Symmes	Abby W. Pratt
Edith Octavia Clark	

A true copy

7/6/77.

Geo. C. Herbert

Recorder



# Daniel Smiley Jr & Effie F. Newell

1<sup>st</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> month 18<sup>th</sup> 1881.

Whereas, Daniel Smiley Jr. of the City of Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania Son of Daniel Smiley and Dorcas W. his Wife of Cassatborough, in the County of Kennebec, State of Maine. and Effie Florence Newell of the City of Boston, State of Massachusetts, Daughter of Samuel J. Newell and Nancy D. his Wife of South China, County of Kennebec State of Maine. Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held Fifth Month Twelfth, A.D. One thousand, eight hundred and eighty one according to the good order used among them; which being considered by the said Meeting, and no objections appearing- they were liberated to accomplish their Marriage.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Eighteenth day of the Sixth Month in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty one they the said Daniel Smiley Jr. and Effie Florence Newell appeared at a Religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Boston; and the said Daniel Smiley Jr. taking the said Effie Florence Newell by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect: "In the presence of the Lord and before this Assembly, I take thee Effie Florence



Nowell to be my Wife, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful Husband until death shall separate us." And the said Effie Florence Nowell did then and there declare in like manner "In the presence of the Lord and before this Assembly I take thee Daniel Smiley Jr. to be my Husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful Wife until death shall separate us" And the said Daniel Smiley Jr. and Effie Florence Nowell as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of Marriage adopting the name of her Husband.

Daniel Smiley Jr.  
Effie Florence Smiley

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said Marriage here set our hands as witnesses thereunto the day and year above written.

Louis H. Crutt	J. W. Hanson	P. H. Neal
Mary B. Swan	Jennie L. Hanson	Lydia C. Neal
Lizzie M. Swan	Charles E. Pratt	Olney F. Meader
Gilbert C. Kong	Georgina E. Pratt	Susan B. Meader
Louisa P. Kroy	Charles H. Croswan	Samuel J. Nowell
J. J. Smith	Marianne H. Croswan	Nancy D. Nowell
Wm. R. B. Smith	Frank H. Karetine	Dorcas H. Smiley
E. H. Smith	Frank E. Crutt	Rebecca H. Smiley
Chas. E. Beale	Lucy A. Crutt	Sue H. Smiley
A. A. Rhodes	Ell. E. Rhodes	A true copy Geo. C. Herbert 6/20/21 Recorder



Charles E. Bishop & Jennie T. Bond  
10<sup>th</sup> month 18<sup>th</sup> 1887

We do hereby certify that Charles Edward Bishop of Lynn,  
son of Richard and Abigail Bishop of Lynn,  
in the County of Essex, England, and Jennie  
Thompson, daughter of Ephraim and Mary  
Thompson of Essex in the County of Litch-  
field and State of New Hampshire, having  
declared their intentions of taking each other  
in marriage at Salem Monthly Meetings of  
the Society of Friends held 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> 1887  
according to the good order used among  
them; which, being considered by the said  
meeting, and no objection appearing, they  
were liberated to accomplish their marriage.

Now these are to certify to all whom it  
may concern, that for the full accomplish-  
ment of their said intentions, this 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
the 10<sup>th</sup> month, in the year of our Lord one  
thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven,  
they the said Charles Edward Bishop and  
Jennie Thompson Bond appeared at a  
religious meeting of the aforesaid Society  
in Lynn, and the said Charles Edward  
Bishop taking the said Jennie Thompson  
Bond by the hand, did openly declare to



the following effect: "In the presence of the Lord, and these assembled friends, I take thee, Jennie Thompson Breed, to be my wife, promising with divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband until death shall separate us." And the said Jennie Thompson Breed did then and there declare in like manner, "In the presence of the Lord, and these assembled friends, I take thee, Charles Edward Bishop, to be my husband, promising with divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful wife until death shall separate us".

And the said Charles Edward Bishop and Jennie Thompson Breed, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Charles E. Bishop

Jennie T. Bishop.

And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of this said marriage, have set our hands:

Wm. P. Burdett Wm. A. Nicholl John Edward Page  
Emma C. Burdett Mary E. Nicholl John A. H. Page  
Edwin C. Burdett John H. Nicholl George C. Burdett



John H. Crozman	Chen Lane	Lucy P. Herbert
Leora H. Crozman	Eliza T. Lane	Josephine Buss
Morgan Crozman	J. H. Crozman	Julia Ann Boyce
Mary A. Crozman	Erasmus P. Crozman	Lucy H. Bree
M. Alice Newhall	Clara J. Crozman	Antoinette Brinton
Edmund F. Buffinton	F. Herbert Crozman	

A true copy  
Hannah E. Newhall  
Recorder

10.28.87



Edmund F. Buffinton and M. Alice Newhall.  
 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 20<sup>th</sup> 1889.

Whereas Edmund Francis Buffinton of Fall River, son of Samuel Robinson and Mary Slater Buffinton of Fall River, in the county of Bristol, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary Alice Newhall daughter of William Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Newhall of Lynn, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, held 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 10<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1889, according to the good order used among them; which being considered by the said meeting, and no objections appearing, they were liberated to accomplish their marriage.

Now, these are to certify to all whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishing of their said intentions, this twentieth day of the eleventh month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, they, the said Edmund Francis Buffinton and Mary Alice Newhall appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in Lynn; and he the said Edmund Francis Buffinton, taking the said Mary Alice Newhall by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect: "In the presence of the Lord, and this assembly, I take thee, Mary Alice Newhall, to be my wife, promising, with Divine assistance, to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband, until death shall separate us."

And the said Mary Alice Newhall did then and there declare in like manner: "In the presence of the Lord, and this assembly, I take thee, Edmund Francis Buffinton,



to be my husband, promising, with Divine assistance, to be unto  
 thee a loving and faithful wife until death shall separate us."

And the said Edmund Francis Buffinton & Mary Alice Newhall  
 as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands, she  
 after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Edmund Francis Buffinton.

Mary Alice Buffinton.

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the  
 solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands.

Deborah Boyce	Stephen C. Rogers.	William C. Newhall
Edward G. Dillingham.	Mary J. Rogers.	Mary E. Newhall
Julia Ann Boyce.	J. Ellwood Paige.	Hester C. Newhall
George W. Herbert.	Anna W. Paige.	John B. Newhall
William Austin Brown.	Anna M. Brown	Kattie C. Newhall
Jeannette H. Rogers	Lucy Jane	Edw. Newhall
Joseph Cartland	Eliza K. Dame	Mildred A. Newhall
C. F. Coffin	B. F. Knowles	E. B. Newhall
Carrie L. Floyd	Alice C. Anthony	Susie F. Newhall
Relief B. Floyd	Emily F. Anthony	Annie L. Newhall
Grant S. Hilton	Bessie L. Taber	Susanna Sanderson
Cora E. Brown	Herbert O. Jepson	William B. Newhall
Izzette P. Geer	Mary E. Jepson	Samuel R. Buffinton
Benj. Gore	Sydia M. Austin	Mary S. Buffinton
Susan M. Phillips	Mary B. Hawkes	Chas. D. Buffinton
Facy P. Hawkes	Hannah C. Newhall	Sabrina M. Buffinton
J. H. Grosman	Alfred C. Newhall	Herbert H. Newhall
Deborah H. Grosman	Mirtha A. Haines	A. Lillia Davis
Marionna S. Grosman	Mary A. Grosman	Wm. P. Pinkham
Abbie D. Beale	George L. Grosman	Annie R. Buffinton
J. A. Grosman	B. F. Davis	Chas. S. Newhall
Erwin B. Grosman	Emma May Davis	Harvey F. Newhall
Lucy T. Herbert	Eliza C. Newhall	



M. Emma Brown	Joseph G. Brown	Nathan M. Hawkes
Bethany S. Brown	Kate M. Brown	Harry L. Brown
Olava E. Crossman	Sarah P. Hill	Chas. S. Brown
Lucy A. Smith	Sibbens Hill	Alice R. Grover
Kate G. Viell	Novell Hill	S. P. Nichols
Georgie Field	Hannah S. Hill	Fred Grover
Maria Dame	J. D. Mullen	S. A. Mullin
Annie E. Oliver	A. M. Fisher Jr.	Alice Johnson
William T. Oliver	Lucinda E. Hill	Sydia L. Neal
J. Fred Potter	Josephine T. Potter	Amanda M. Brown
Caroline F. Phillips	Eli Jenson	Tacie Pratt Hawkes
Audie A. Mansfield	Martha E. Jenson	Isabelle D. Chase
Emily J. Gline	Abbie E. Gifford	Elba F. Gifford
Mattie J. Moyer	Marianna Gifford	Sara E. Chase
Charles E. Allen	Addie M. Boyce	Charles E. Bishop
Walter B. Allen	J. A. Davis	Jennie T. Bishop
Eliza M. Allen		

A true copy—

Charles E. Bishop,  
Recorder.



Lindley M. Binford & Clara B. Crossman.

11<sup>th</sup>. mo. 16, 1891.

Whereas, Lindley Murray Binford of Carthage, Rush County, Indiana, Son of William P. and Henrietta M. Binford (deceased) of Hancock County, Indiana, and Clara Bassett Crossman, Daughter of George A. and Evaline B. Crossman of Swampscott, Mass., having made known their intentions of Marriage, with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Salem, Mass., their proposals of Marriage were allowed by the Meeting.

These are to certify - whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions this sixteenth day of Eleventh Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety one, they, the said Lindley Murray Binford & Clara Bassett Crossman, appeared in a meeting of the said people held at Swampscott, Mass., and Lindley M. Binford, taking Clara B. Crossman by the hand, declared that he took her to be his wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until death should separate them.

And then Clara Bassett Crossman did in like manner declare that she took him, Lindley Murray Binford to be her husband, promising to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.



And, moreover, they, the said Lindley  
 Murray Binford and Clara Bassett Lertsman  
 she according to the custom of marriage  
 adopting the name of her husband, did  
 as a further confirmation thereof then  
 and there to these presents set their hands.

Lindley Murray Binford  
 Clara Brown Binford

And we, whose names are hereunto  
 annexed, were present at the accomplishment  
 of the marriage.

Counsellors

George C. Herbert	J. Herbert Brown	E. A. Croswan
Louise H. Herbert	Thomas E. Brown	Frederick H. Croswan
Edw. C. Bishop	J. A. Dickerson	George E. Croswan
Jennie Tröschke	Emily Cook	Wm. A. Croswan
Mrs. C. Thibault	Anna E. Croswan	Wm. C. Croswan
Mary C. Thibault	John H. Croswan	
Wm. D. Pindham	Abby M. C. Breed	Deborah H. Croswan
Emma C. Pindham	Mariammas Croswan	Samuel F. Croswan
Elizabeth T. Larkin	Samuel E. Brown	Harriet T. Croswan
Edw. H. Pindham	Thattis C. MacLean	E. A. Brown
Jennie W. Brown	R. Grace Harde	Wm. H. Brown
William A. Brown	Grace H. MacLean	Edmund Brown
A. Pepperell	Chas. D. Brown	Wm. L. Brown
A. F. Pepperell	Mary L. Brown	Ellen C. Merritt
A. Ella Clark	Emma F. Brown	Wm. Odell Merritt
Martha Hoag	Joseph E. Brown	Ernest Merritt
Sarah A. Parrott	Louise Meader Wood	Robert H. Merritt
Katie Keating	Chas. Frye	Emma Merritt
Mildred C. Breed	Lizzie A. Frye	Nester Merritt

A true copy

Charles E. Bishop  
 Recorder.



267 William H. Kitchen and Charlotte Locke.  
10th. month 17th. 1898.

Whereas William Henry Kitchen of Lynn  
Essex County, Mass., son of Joseph D. and  
Lucy Kitchen of China, Kennebec county,  
Maine, and Charlotte Locke daughter  
of Samuel H. and Mary Locke of Bir-  
mingham, Eng., having made known their  
intentions of marriage with each other before  
a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society  
of Friends, held at Lynn, Massachusetts,  
their proposals of marriage were allowed  
by the meeting.

These are to certify whom  
it may concern, that for the full accom-  
plishment of their intentions, this seventeenth  
day of Tenth Month in the Year of our Lord  
One Thousand Eight Hundred and ninety-  
eight, they, the said William H. Kitchen  
and Charlotte Locke appeared in a meeting  
of the said people held at Lynn, Mass.  
and William H. Kitchen taking Charlotte  
Locke by the hand declared that he took  
her to be his wife, promising with Divine  
assistance to be unto her a loving and  
faithful husband until death should separ-  
ate them. And then Charlotte Cooke



did in like manner declare that she took  
 him William H. Kitchen to be her husband  
 promising with Divine assistance to be unto  
 him a loving and faithful wife until death  
 should separate them. And, moreover,  
 they the said William H. Kitchen and  
 Charlotte Cooke (she according to the cus-  
 tom of marriage adopting the name of  
 her husband) did as a further confirmation  
 thereof then and there to these presents  
 set their hands:

And we, whose names are  
 hereunto annexed were pre-  
 sent at the accomplishment  
 of the marriage.

William Henry Kitchen  
 Charlotte Cooke Kitchen

George C. Herbert	John H. Crozman	Geo. P. Metzger
Lucy T. Herbert	Deborah W. Crozman	A. Louise Metzger
Charles E. Bishop	G. A. Crozman	B. F. Simmons
Jennie T. Bishop	Jennie W. Crozman	Cyrus Jones
Mary E. Miars	Geo. L. Crozman	Eliza A. Jones
Wm. C. Newhall	Mary H. Crozman	E. Eliza Maclean
Mary E. Newhall	Maranna S. Crozman	Ulice L. Trevett
Charles H. Atkins	Caroline A. Norwood	Cyrus C. Trevett
Harriet E. Maclean	Elmer E. Metzger	Jennie M. Atkins
Robert C. Maclean	Hattie E. Maclean	Charlotte E. Kimball
Mary E. Herbert	Wm. A. P. Dunnewell	May E. Metzger
Otis R. Dushuttle	Emma A. Maclean	Mary S. Paige
Carrie B. Dushuttle	Ulice C. Maclean	Harriet S. Crover
Annie Farnham	Fillie M. Hayes	Mary E. Austin
Charles E. Farnham	Etta E. Stewart	Malcolm F. Maclean
Elizabeth W. Paige	Rudolph J. Schack	Mildred C. Breed
Notman E. Maclean	Helen C. Crozman	Stephen R. Rogers
Helen F. Maclean	Gertrude Herbert	Mary J. Rogers
Jessie M. Maclean	Arthur M. Bartlett	C. H. Livon
Charles A. Maclean	Nathaniel F. Bartlett	Joseph G. Smith
James Everett Austin	Tacie Pratt Hawkes	Samuel L. Hill
Fannie L. Andrews	Laura A. Ellison	

A True copy.

Charles E. Bishop, Recorder.



John A. Wilson and Cassie E. Peirce.

12th. month 21st. 1898.

Whereas John A. Wilson of Lynn, Massachusetts, county Essex, son of John A. and Emma F. Wilson of Lynn, county Essex, and Cassie E. daughter of Irvin and Flora E. Peirce of Lynn, Mass., having made known their intentions of marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Lynn, Mass., their proposals of marriage were allowed by the Meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their intentions this twentyfirst day of Twelfth Month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety Eight, they the said John A. Wilson and Cassie E. Peirce appeared in a meeting of the said people held at Friends' Chapel, Lynn, and John A. Wilson taking Cassie E. Peirce by the hand declared that he took her to be his wife, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them. And then Cassie E.



Peirce did in like manner declare that she took him John A. Wilson to be her husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them. And moreover,

they, the said John A. Wilson and Cassie E. Peirce (she according to the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to these presents set their hands.

And we whose names are hereunto annexed were present at the accomplishment of the marriage.

John Alexander Wilson, Jr.

Cassie Evelyn Wilson

William H. Kitchin	Marianna S. Crooman	Irvin A. Peirce
Charlotte C. Kitchin	L. H. Whittredge	Belle A. Peirce
Charles E. Bishop	M. F. Macdean	Emma F. Wilson
Jennie T. Bishop	Mary S. Paige	Cora E. Peirce
Elmer E. Metzger	Lora Aldam	Winifred B. Peirce
Ethel J. Freeman	Marj. I. Lake	Gertrude K. Wilson
Mrs. Hattie Macdean	Ella L. Ricker	J. W. Cruickshank
Norman E. Macdean	Chas. Wilson	Bradford Wilson
John Ellwood Paige	Mrs. Annie Shearer	Jessie Wilson
Anna W. Paige	James B. Shearer	Alice A. Luchs
W. A. Macdean	Charles A. Wilson	R. C. Macdean
Celia McLaugh	George T. Wilson	Helen F. Macdean
Carl C. Ricker	Jeanetta M. Wilson	Jessie M. Macdean
Marv E. Austin	E. Eliza Macdean	Harold W. Bishop
Jennie M. Atkins	Henry P. White	M. E. Metzger
Chas. H. Atkins	Tillie M. Hayes	W. Metzger
Florence M. Pierce	Abbie P. Hunnewell	G. A. Crooman
		Jennie W. Crooman

A True Copy

Charles E. Bishop, Recorder.



Joseph John Cartland and Harriet E. MacLean

6th. mo. 28th. 1899.

Whereas Joseph John Cartland of Lynn, Essex County, Mass. Son of John B. and Eunice D. Cartland of North Sandwich, Carroll Co. New Hampshire, and Harriet Elizabeth MacLean daughter of Robert C. and E. Eliza MacLean of Lynn, Massachusetts having made known their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Lynn Massachusetts, their proposals of marriage were allowed by the Meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this twenty-eighth day of Sixth Month in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-nine, they the said Joseph J. Cartland and Harriet E. MacLean appeared in a meeting of the said people held at Lynn Massachusetts, and Joseph J.

Cartland taking Harriet E. MacLean by the hand declared that he took her to be his



wife promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them.

And then Harriet E. MacLean did in like manner declare that she took him Joseph J. Cartland to be her husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving & faithful wife until death should separate them.

And moreover, they then said Joseph J. Cartland and Harriet E. MacLean (she according to the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to these presents set their hands.

And we whose names are hereunto annexed were present at the accomplishment of the marriage.

Joseph John Cartland  
Harriet Elizabeth Cartland.

Norman E. MacLean Mary E. Austin Lizzie M. Sweetland Robert C. MacLean  
Emma A. MacLean J. E. Austin Lewis J. Austin Elyse E. MacLean  
Charles H. Atkine Frank R. Austin R. A. Austin Wm MacLean  
Jennie M. Atkine Cora B. Austin Laura C. Austin Jane MacLean  
Charles E. Bishop Jennie A. Philbrick Charles B. Austin Charles MacLean  
Jennie T. Bishop Hazen P. Philbrick J. M. Austin Mrs. Hattie E. MacLean  
Etta E. Stewart Sylvia P. Sweetland Nellie M. Austin Alice C. MacLean  
Cynthia W. Garland Midge P. Mackay John A. Wilson Charles A. MacLean  
Abbie P. Hummel Helen T. Jeffery Cassie E. Wilson Malcolm MacLean  
Winifred E. Hummel Bessie M. Nichols R. T. Austin A. Ella Clark.

A True Copy — Charles E. Bishop  
Recorder



Henry Manofield Bubier and Ada A. Blake.  
(273) 3 mo. 28. 1900.

Whereas Henry M. Bubier of Lynn, son of John H. and Margaret L. Bubier of Lynn, in the county of Essex and state of Massachusetts, and Ada A. Blake daughter of John A. and Georgianna F. Blake of Lisbon in the county of Androscoggin and state of Maine, have declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, according to the good order used among them, which being considered by the said meeting and no objection appearing, they were liberated to accomplish their marriage.

Now these are to certify, to all whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this 28th. day of the 3rd. month, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred they, the said Henry M. Bubier and Ada A. Blake appeared at a religious meeting of the aforesaid Society in East Lynn; and he, the said Henry M. Bubier taking the said Ada A. Blake by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect; "In the presence of the Lord & before this assembly, I take thee, Ada Alice Blake, to be my wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving & faithful husband until death shall separate us."

And the said Ada A. Blake did then & there declare in like manner: "In the presence of the Lord & before this assembly, I take thee, Henry Manofield Bubier, to be my husband, promising, with Divine assistance, to be a loving and faithful wife, until death shall separate us."

And the said Henry M. Bubier and Ada A. Blake, as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Henry M. Bubier.

Ada A. Blake



And we, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereunto, the day & year above written.

(274)

William A. Kitchen	William C. Newhall	John H. Bulmer
Charlotte C. Kitchen	Chas. H. Atkine	Robert E. Nunnemelt
C. H. Sisson	Mary E. Meare	Isabel B. Nunnemelt
A. J. Fove	John Ellwood Paige	Helen S. Bulmer
Anna A. Wilson	Anna W. Paige	Abbie S. Nunnemelt
Elyza A. Jones	Ida Irwin	Eliaser E. Metzger
Cyrus Jones	E. H. Druehl	G. A. Crooman
Howard P. Newmarch	Jennie M. Atkine	Margie E. Eastman
Mabel S. Newmarch	Harold W. Bishop	Elta C. Hoag
Frank L. Durgin	Charles E. Bishop	Alice M. Hoag
Arthur E. Durgin	Etta E. Stewart	Herbert M. Keith
Annie H. Allen	Walter B. Allen	Emma A. Maclean
Carrie M. Aldrich	Elyza M. Allen	Norman E. Maclean
Florence B. Aldrich	Lucy T. Herbert	Hattie E. Maclean
Allen P. Aldrich	Cassie Wilson	John J. Pratt
Winifred E. Nunnemelt	John A. Wilson	Mary L. Pratt
Bessie M. Durgin	Flovie Jewett	Mabel J. Pratt
Cora A. Green	Helen Maclean	Thomas M. Jenkins
Marianna S. Crooman	Jessie Maclean	Fanny V. C. Cook
Charles A. Maclean	Ethel M. Lushy	
Arthur M. Bartlett	Alice C. Maclean	
Abbie Atkine	William Dame	

Charles E. Bishop  
Recorder.



This Certifies that Norman Everett  
Mac Lean and Etta Elizabeth  
Stewart, both of Lynn in the county of  
Essex and commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
appeared at a meeting of the Society of Friends  
duly appointed by Salem Monthly Meeting of  
said Society, on the Eleventh day of Eleventh month  
1901, and were united in marriage by a public  
promise of life long love, and faithfulness, according  
to the provision of the discipline of the church—  
and the laws of the commonwealth.

The consummation of said marriage is further  
confirmed by the signature of the parties herunto annexed.  
The bride after common custom adopting her husband's  
surname.

Norman E. Mac Lean.  
Etta Stewart Mac Lean.

### Witnesses

Norman Mac Lean	Robt. C. Snow
Hattie E. Mac Lean	Charles N. Radford
Alice C. Mac Lean	Charles H. Lissow
Mabel E. Macrane	Herbert P. Ford
Malcolm F. Mac Lean	Howard R. Lissow
George L. Grosman	Edward A. Sawyer
Mary A. Grosman	L. H. Whittredge
John Ellwood Paige	Wilbur C. Lima
Anna W. Paige	Leow H. Wentworth
Robert Cameron	A. W. Mac Lean
Frances B. Cameron	Chas. A. Mac Lean
Jennie W. Grosman	Winifred C. Huncnewell
Marianna J. Grosman	Louise A. Maguire
Chas. E. Bishop	Nellie B. Ingalls
Jennie T. Bishop	Mary Estelle Austin
Cyrus Jones	J. Everett Austin
Eliza A. Jones	
P. E. Call, Robert T. Lissow.	

A true copy (Club initials K.K. omitted.)

Wm. Darnes, Recorder.



Thomas Henry Sprague Nichols of  
 Lynn, Essex County Mass. Son of Frederick M. and Phoebe  
 M. Nichols, and Emma Austin MacLean  
 Daughter of Robert C. and E. Eliza MacLean,  
 having made known their intentions of Marriage with  
 each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious  
 Society of Friends, held at Lynn, Mass. Eighth mo.  
 11, 1904 Their proposals of marriage were allowed by the  
 Meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern  
 that for the full accomplishment of their intentions  
 this twenty seventh day of Ninth Month in the  
 Year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred  
 and Four, they the said Henry Sprague Nichols  
 and Emma Austin MacLean, appeared in a meet-  
 ing of the said people held at 127 Marianna Street  
 Lynn, Mass. and Henry Sprague Nichols taking  
 Emma Austin MacLean by the hand declared that  
 he took her to be his wife, promising with Divine  
 Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful hus-  
 band until death should separate them.

And then Emma Austin MacLean did in like  
 manner declare that she took him Henry Sprague  
 Nichols to be her husband promising with Divine  
 Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife  
 until death should separate them.

And more over they the said Henry Sprague  
 Nichols and Emma MacLean Nichols she ac-  
 cording to the custom of marriage adopting the  
 name of her husband did as a further confirm-  
 ation thereof then and there to these presents set  
 their hands.

Henry S. Nichols  
 Emma M. Nichols

over



And we whose names are hereunto annexed  
were present at the accomplishment of the marriage.

Witnesses

Robert C. MacLean  
E. Eliza MacLean  
Alice C. MacLean  
Norman MacLean  
Harriett E. MacLean  
Etta S. MacLean  
Malcolm T. MacLean  
Helen T. MacLean  
Harriet E. Cartland  
George S. Crossman  
Mary A. Crossman  
George A. Crossman  
Jennie W. Crossman  
E. R. Sweetland  
Ruth A. Austin  
Gustavus Austin  
Fred M. Nichols  
Phebe M. Nichols  
Mrs. G. J. Stowers  
Mrs. J. W. Jepson  
Miss Elsie C. Jepson  
Henry S. Nichols  
Mrs. Mary J. Combs

Mary E. Austin  
J. Everett Austin  
Jesse McPherson  
Angeline McPherson  
Jennie P. Kennally  
Joseph G. Smith  
Alice B. Smith  
Marion G. Smith  
Cynthia W. Garland  
Mr & Mrs. C. Fred Smith  
Mr & Mrs. E. W. Tibbels  
Mr & Mrs. Wm. J. Lewis  
Lois M. Puffer  
 Sylvia Getchell  
Abbie P. Hunnewell  
Winifred E. Hunnewell  
Bessie M. Nichols  
Howard W. Meacom  
 Cyrus C. Trevett  
Alice S. Trevett  
Chas. A. MacLean  
Mary E. Meiers

Wm. Dame  
Recorder



This Certifies that James Fryer Cooper  
and Winifred Elizabeth Hannevell,

Both of Lynn in the county of Essex and common-  
wealth of Massachusetts, appeared at a meeting of the  
Society of Friends duly appointed by Salem Monthly  
Meeting of said society, on the Sixth day of Sixth  
month 1906 and were united in marriage by a public  
promise of life long love, and faithfulness, according  
to the provision of the discipline of the church - and  
the laws of the commonwealth.

The consummation of said marriage is further confirmed  
by the signature of the ~~signature of the~~ parties hereunto  
annexed. The bride after common custom adopting her  
husbands surname.

James F. Cooper.  
Winifred E. Cooper.

Witnesses.

Committee

John Ellwood Paige  
Anna W. Paige  
George C. Herbert  
Lucy T. Herbert.

Irene E. Roberts.  
K. Burgess Richards  
Margery Frost  
Helen Frost  
Mildred A. Richards  
Marion L. Foss  
Ethel Seaw  
Alice Ricker.  
Josephine Foss  
Mrs. Chas. E. Bescom

Mrs. & Mrs. Lindley Kitchen  
Mr. & Mrs. Millie Fisher  
Mrs. Addie Folkins  
Miss Edith Folkins  
Mrs. O. J. Nutter  
Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Ward  
Miss A. S. Felter  
L. A. Wiley  
Mr. & Mrs. J. S. Trimble  
over



Flora B. Holt	Mary E. Hiers
May H. B. Nickerson	Mrs. Edwin G. Andrews
Mrs. J. B. Boyson	Maudie E. Phillips
Mrs. M. F. Law	Mrs. G. H. Browne
Annie Plummer	Mrs. Mary Cooper
Carrie Kimball	Priscilla Pearce
Kent K. Lord	Charlotte E. Kimball
Frances J. Vandersloot	J. F. Kimball
Louise Butterfield	Norman E. Mac Lean
Esther Muldowney	Etta S. Mac Lean
Aria Philbrook	Wm. F. Goldsmith & wife
Gretchen Mussel	Miss Ruth Goldsmith
Grace Reynolds	Miss Pauline M. Goldsmith
Alice M. O'Neil	Mrs. Arthur A. Damon
Alice S. Sullivan	Mr. Arthur A. Damon
Elizabeth H. Mac Cormack	Alma A. Damon
Helene O'Mac Cormack	Wm. H. Kitchen
Jessie F. Le Bosquet	Charlotte Kitchen
Ruth Vaen	Geo. A. Crossman
Annie Lafferty	Jennie W. Crossman
Laura E. Baker	Norman Mac Lean
Carrie English	Harriet E. Mac Lean
Chas. A. Mac Lean	J. H. Crossman
Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Jones	Marianna S. Crossman
W. Carlton Jones	Alice C. Mac Lean
Anna Stewart	Mr. W. B. Allen
Belle Trask	Mrs. Carrie M. Aldrich
Henry Dundlap	Florence B. Aldrich
Miss Mary A. Cooper	Walter B. Allen
Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman	
Mr. William Bateman	
Miss Thresa Cooper	
Harold Burnham	
Ralph E. Ward	
Dorothy Foss	

A true copy

Wm. G. Lane  
Recorder



Charles A. Small and Alice C. Mac Lean

This certifies that Charles Albert Small of the county of Fulton, city of Rochester, and state of Indiana, and Alice Christina Mac Lean of the county of Essex, city of Lynn and state of Massachusetts, appeared at a meeting of the Society of Friends duly appointed by Salem Monthly Meeting of said society, on the Seventeenth day of Sixth month in the year of our Lord, Nineteen Hundred and Eight, and were united in marriage by a public promise of life long love and faithfulness, according to the tradition and the discipline of the church and the laws of the commonwealth.

The consummation of said marriage is further confirmed by the signature of the parties hereunto annexed. The bride after common usage adopting her husband's surname.

Charles Albert Small

Alice Mac Lean Small

Witnesses

John Ellwood Paige

Anna W. Paige

George E. Houghton

Mary E. Miers

David M. Edwards

Harriet Mac Lean

Walter B. Allen

Eliza M. Allen

Geo. H. Crossman

Jennie W. Crossman

John H. Meader

Nellie W. Meader

Elizabeth W. Paige

Susan H. Meader

Lucy M. Wood

Isabel D. Chase



Mary E. Austin  
 J. Everett Austin  
 Louis H. Mac Lean  
 Caroline Gruchy  
 Mildred S. Gruchy  
 Dr. Horace D. Moore  
 Geo. C. Herbert  
 Lucy T. Herbert  
 Mr & Mrs Wm H. Felt  
 Myra L. Foss  
 Helen S. Mac Lean

Ella J. Mac Lean  
 Mrs. N. M. Hawkes  
 Hiram V. Gould  
 Martha A. Haines  
 Drs E. F. M. D. A. Rupp  
 Mrs. W. P. Hazeltine  
 Carrie M. Aldrich  
 Julia Stone  
 Fred W. Blanchard  
 Fannie L. Blanchard  
 and others-

A true copy

Martha A. Haines

Recorder



Clinton J. Herbert and Lillian E. Ames

10<sup>th</sup> mo. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1908

Whereas Clinton Thorncliffe Herbert son of George C. and Lucy J. Herbert of Lynn Massachusetts and Lillian Etta Ames daughter of Arthur N. and Helen L. Ames, (the latter deceased) of Franklin New Hampshire, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, according to the good order used among them, their proposal was allowed by said meeting and permission to accomplish their marriage was granted—

Now these are to certify to whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this Fourteenth day of the Tenth Month One thousand nine hundred and eight, they, the said Clinton J. Herbert and Lillian E. Ames appeared at a religious meeting appointed by the aforesaid Society in Lynn, and he the said Clinton J. Herbert taking the said Lillian E. Ames by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect, "In the presence of the Lord and before these witnesses, I take thee Lillian Etta Ames to be my wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband so long as we both shall live" and the said Lillian E. Ames did then and there declare in like manner, "In the presence of the Lord and before these witnesses I take thee Clinton Thorncliffe Herbert to be my husband promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful wife



so long as we both shall live - And the said Clinton T. Herbert and Lillian E. Ames as a further confirmation thereof have hereunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

Clinton T. Herbert  
Lillian A. Herbert

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said marriage have set our hands as witnesses thereto - the day and year above written,

Arthur N. Ames  
Henrietta L. Ames  
Fannie L. Ames  
Winthrop P. Ames  
Gladys Blake Gay  
Mrs. Frank Gay  
Mrs. Fred Gay  
Mildred Belle Ames  
Justine W. Dowst  
Mary A. Herbert  
Anna M. Gove  
William Bassett  
Charles E. Gove  
Pauline K. Gove  
Henry M. Gove  
Edward K. Gove  
Mary B. Young  
Edwin B. Ames  
Alice Jenkins

George A. Grosman  
Jennie W. Grosman  
William C. Breed  
Abby M. G. Breed  
George C. Herbert  
Lucy J. Herbert  
Mary E. Herbert  
Gertrude Herbert  
Mabel J. Hammon  
E. B. Cutts  
Caroline H. Stimson  
Genevieve S. Foster  
Hannah E. Newhall  
Oscar G. Mostrom  
Bertha A. Mostrom  
Mary E. Miars  
Edmund W. Kellogg  
Mary E. Kellogg  
L. Grace Farley

Committee

A true copy

Martina S. Haines  
Recorder



# Harold Stanley Thayer and Mary Elisabeth Herbert

4th mo. 27th 1910

Whereas, Harold Stanley Thayer, son of Herbert H. and Louise H. Thayer, of North Easton, Massachusetts, and Mary Elisabeth Herbert, daughter of George C. and Lucy T. Herbert of Lynn, Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, according to the good order used among them, their proposal was allowed by said Meeting, and permission to accomplish their marriage was granted.

Now these are to certify to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this Twenty seventh day of Fourth Month One Thousand nine hundred and ten, they, the said Harold Stanley Thayer and Mary Elisabeth Herbert appeared at a religious meeting appointed by the aforesaid Society in Lynn, and he, the said Harold Stanley Thayer taking the said Mary Elisabeth Herbert by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect "In the presence of the Lord and before these witnesses, I take thee Mary Elisabeth Herbert to be my wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband as long as we both shall live," and the said Mary Elisabeth Herbert did then and there declare in like manner "In the presence of the Lord and before these witnesses, I take thee, Harold Stanley Thayer, to be my husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful wife as long as we both shall live." And the said Harold Stanley Thayer and Mary Elisabeth Herbert



as a further confirmation thereof, have herewith  
~~set their hands,~~ she after the custom of marriage  
 adopting the name of her husband.

Harold Stanley Thayer

Elisabeth Herbert Thayer

And we whose names are herewith subscribed,  
 being present at the solemnization of their said  
 marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereto  
 the day and year above written—

Murray S. Kenworthy

Mary Ann Thayer

E. Eugene Thayer

Lottie F. Thayer

L. Louise Tilley Perkins

S. Rachel Wade

George C. Barrows

Kate R. Bicknell

Elise M. Kohlhepp

Wilburt D. Jones

Anna L. Norton

Alice M. Small

Florence B. Starick

Charlotte Baldwin

Lilian Abbott

Alice Jenkins

Caroline H. Stinson

Genevieve T. Foster

Agnes S. Cooley

Ired H. Young

Mary B. Young

Edmund W. Kellogg

Mary E. Kellogg

Alfred E. Newhall

Harriet E. Newhall

Henry W. Breed

Lillian G. Breed

Richard P. Breed

Edward J. Breed

Helena E. Dorr

Miriam Young

George G. Williams

Anna R. Williams

Edmund J. Buffinton

M. Alice Buffinton

Cora Newhall Breed

Charles E. Gove

Faoline K. Gove

Mary Anna Gove

Effie M. Thorndike

William Austin Brown

Anna M. Brown

Frederick J. Walton

Matilda C. Walton

Edith N. Hudson

Gertrude E. Buffinton

George C. Herbert

Lucy J. Herbert



Herbert F. Thayer  
 Louise H. Thayer  
 Anna M. Gove  
 Mary A. Herbert  
 Gertrude Herbert  
 Clinton J. Herbert  
 Lillian Ames Herbert  
 Lillian B. Herbert

William Basset  
 Edith B. Jenks  
 Edward K. Gove  
 Alice Mae Gove  
 Helene M. Jones

5/30/1910

A true copy  
 Martha A. Haines Recorder



Whereas

Timothy Eastman Garland

of the town of Swampscott, county of Essex, state of Massachusetts; son of Ira Garland of the town of Parsonsfield, county of York, state of Maine, and Mary, his wife, both deceased, and Marion Gertrude Smith

daughter of Joseph Smith of the town of Swampscott county of Essex and state of Massachusetts, and Alice, his wife (now deceased) having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Lynn, county of Essex, state of Massachusetts, according to the good order used among them and having the consent of the surviving parent, the said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said Monthly Meeting.

Now these are to certify - to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this twenty-sixth day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten, Timothy Eastman Garland and Marion Gertrude Smith appeared in a public meeting of the said people held at Lynn aforesaid and the said Timothy Eastman Garland taking the said Marion Gertrude Smith by the hand, did on this solemn occasion openly declare that he took her, the said Marion Gertrude Smith to be his Wife promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband as long as they both shall live, and then in the same assembly, the said Marion Gertrude Smith did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Timothy Eastman Garland to be her Husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife as long as they both shall live. And moreover the said Timothy Eastman Garland and Marion Gertrude Smith, she according to the custom of marriages



assuming the name of her husband, did as further confirmation thereof, then and there, to these presents set their hands.

Timothy Eastman Garland, Marion Smith Garland

And we, whose names are also hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription, have as witnesses thereto set our hands the day and year above mentioned

William H. Kitchen  
Anna R. Williams

William G. Falkins  
Addie V. Falkins

A true copy

Martha A. Haines  
Recorder

5-2-1911



Le Roy G. Austin and Ethel G. Fisher  
9th mo. 1st 1915

Whereas, Le Roy Pharman Austin, son of Gustavus and Ruth M. Austin of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Ethel Stockwell Fisher daughter of Willie Pierce and Emma F. Fisher of Lynn Massachuset's, having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, according to the good order used among them, their proposal was allowed by said Meeting, and permission to accomplish their marriage was granted.

Now these are to certify to whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this first day of the ninth month, one thousand nine hundred fifteen, they, the said Le Roy G. Austin and Ethel G. Fisher appeared at a religious meeting appointed by the aforesaid Society in Lynn, and he the said Le Roy G. Austin, taking the said Ethel G. Fisher by the hand, did openly declare to the following effect, "In the presence of the Lord and before these witnesses, I take thee, Ethel Stockwell Fisher, to be my wife, promising, with Divine assistance, to be unto thee a loving and faithful husband, so long as we both shall live" and the said Ethel G. Fisher did then and there declare, in like manner, "In the presence of the Lord and before these witnesses, I take thee Le Roy Pharman Austin to be my husband promising with Divine assistance, to be unto thee a loving and faithful wife so long as we



both shall live."

And the said Le Roy S. Austin and Ethel S. Fisher as a further confirmation thereof have herunto set their hands, she after the custom of marriage, adopting the name of her husband.

Le Roy S. Austin  
Ethel S. Austin

And we, whose names are herunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of their said marriage, have set our hands as witnesses, thereto, the day and year above written.

*Committee* { Tom S. Sykes  
Lizzie S. Sykes  
Charles Burk  
Lucy J. Herbert

Ruth A. Austin  
Willie P. Fisher  
Emma A. Fisher  
Josephine Spear  
Estella H. Gustrom  
Timothy E. Garland  
Frances E. Fisher  
Albert Julius Ticke  
Charles E. Peaslee  
Alice E. Peaslee

William G. Falkins  
Addie V. Jenkins  
Geo. C. Herbert  
George H. Crossman  
Jennie W. Crossman  
Mary E. Metzgar  
Sarah Webster  
Anna W. Paige  
Laura S. Wiley  
Alice L. Trevett

A true copy

9/6/15

Martha S. Haines  
Recorder



Clifford A. Brownell      Gertrude E. Buffinton

June, 21<sup>st</sup> 1916

Whereas, Clifford Aiville Brownell son of Jemuel and Avis H. Brownell of Fall River Massachusetts, and Gertrude Elizabeth Buffinton, daughter of Edmund H. and M. Alice Buffinton of Lynn, Massachusetts, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, to Salem Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends, according to the good order used among them, Their proposal was allowed by said meeting and permission to accomplish their marriage was granted.

Now these are to Certify, to whom it may concern, that, for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-first day of the sixth month, one thousand nine hundred and sixteen, they the said Clifford A. Brownell and Gertrude E. Buffinton appeared at a religious meeting appointed by the aforesaid Society in Lynn, and he the aforesaid Clifford A. Brownell taking the said Gertrude E. Buffinton by the hands, did openly declare to the following effect, "In the presence of God and before these our friends, I Clifford, take the Gertrude, to be my wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee, a loving and faithful husband so long as we both shall live" and the said Gertrude E. Buffinton did then and there declare in like manner "In the presence of God, and before these our friends, I Gertrude take thee, Clifford, to be my husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto thee a loving and faithful wife, so long as we both shall live" And the said Clifford A. Brownell and Gertrude E. Buffinton as a further confirmation thereof have



hereto set their hands, she, after the custom of  
 marriage adopting the name of her husband,  
 Clifford Acville Brownell  
 Gertrude Buffinton Brownell

And we whose names are hereto subscribed,  
 being present at the solemnization of their said  
 marriage, have set our hands as witnesses thereto  
 the day and year above written,

Edmund J. Buffinton	Earle John Harold	} Committee
M. Alice Buffinton	Clara C. Harold	
Harold J. R. Buffinton	Geo. C. Herbert	
Annie R. Buffinton	Lucy J. Herbert	
Charles D. Buffinton	Arthur F. Bent	
Sabrina M. Buffinton	Eira B. Bent	
Fenner C. Brownell	Marion N. Bent	
Aris H. Brownell	Barbara Bent	
William B. Newhall	Sarah E. Chase	
Annie L. Newhall	Sarah A. Chase	
Harvey F. Newhall	Eleanor F. Chase Herbert	
Maria L. Newhall	Margaret C. Grinnell	
Edward B. Newhall	Marion & Gertrude Proctor	
Jessie F. Newhall	Mildred C. Deane	
Edward Newhall	Evelyn C. Schmidt	
Hewitt M. Newhall	Geo. H. Greeley	
L. Lillia Newhall	Esther Weyman	
Beaumont Newhall	Chas. M. Freeborn	
John B. Newhall	Maxelle A. Freeborn	
Gertrude C. Newhall	Theodore M. Freeborn	
Marion Rogers Noyes	Elise Rogers Bourne	
Charles M. Noyes	Arthur Edwin Bourne	
	Beatrice Logan	

and others

7.5-16 A true copy M. H. Haines, Recorder



Umar Herschel Folger. Beatrice Elizabeth Mac Lean  
 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 3<sup>d</sup> 1925

Whereas Umar Herschel Folger of Lynn, Essex County, Mass. Son of William C. and Lydia Folger, (the latter deceased) of \_\_\_\_\_ County, Indiana and Beatrice Elizabeth, Daughter of Norman E. and Etta S. Mac Lean of Lynn Mass. having made known their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Lynn, Mass. their proposals of marriage were allowed by the Meeting.

These are to certify whom it may concern that for the accomplishment of their intentions this third day of the Ninth Month in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine hundred and Twenty five, they the said Umar Herschel Folger and Beatrice Elizabeth Mac Lean appeared in a meeting of the said people held at Lynn, Mass. and Umar Herschel, taking Beatrice Elizabeth by the hand declared that he took her to be his wife promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them, and then Beatrice Elizabeth, did in like manner declare, in like manner, that she took him Umar Herschel to be her husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.

And moreover they the said Umar Herschel Folger and Beatrice E. Mac Lean she according to the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband did as



a further confirmation thereof then and there to  
these present set their hands

Olman Herschel Folger  
Beatrice Elizabeth MacLean Folger.

And we whose names are herewith annexed were  
present at the accomplishment of the marriage.

George C. Herbert  
Mary S. Paige  
Ernest W. Bliss  
A. Ella Clark  
Thomas Wood  
Georgia B. Wood  
E. Florence Bliss  
Daniel R. Jones  
Lucy J. Herbert  
Cyrus Jones  
Grace H. Jones  
Richard T. Elliott  
R. Frederick Lane  
M. Alice Buffinton  
Annie M. Felt  
Louise Keal  
Herman Lawrence  
Elizabeth W. Paige  
Ellen M. Allen  
Carrie M. Aldrich  
Florence B. Aldrich  
Florence G. Musso  
Lois J. Meader  
Roland W. Foster  
Daniel Frederick Law  
Robert Landon Cronk  
Zelford R. Jones  
Madelaine J. Anderson  
Lybel B. Estes  
Larira J. Besmason  
Edwin F. Mason  
Anna W. Paige

John A. Mader  
George J. Bliss  
Marjorie H. Bliss  
Chas. A. MacLean  
Malcolm F. MacLean  
Herbert G. Austin  
LeRoy S. Austin  
Ethel S. Austin  
Delia MacLean  
Emma M. Nichols  
Henry S. Nichols  
Helen F. Fish  
Allan E. Fish  
Helen C. Nichols  
Frederick Nichols  
Roland E. MacLean  
Eric P. Frost  
Nellie J. MacLean  
Albert J. Niche  
Mrs. Albert J. Niche  
Gilbert Niche  
Harriet E. MacLean  
Norman MacLean  
Dorothy M. MacLean  
Eleanor H. MacLean  
Esther Niche  
Malcolm MacLean  
Kenneth MacLean  
Etta S. MacLean.

A true copy

M. Alice Buffinton.  
Recorder.



Alfred J. Ware. Mary Shove Paige  
 Seventh month 5<sup>th</sup> 1928

Whereas Alfred J. Ware of the City of Portland  
 county of Cumberland, state of Maine, son of  
 Talbot and Beulah Ann Ware (deceased) of  
 Butterville, county of Jennings, state of Indiana  
 and Mary Shove Paige, daughter of John Ellwood  
 and Anna King Paige (the former deceased) of  
 Lynn, county of Essex, state of Massachusetts.  
 Having declared their intentions of Marriage with  
 each other to Lynn Monthly Meeting of the Society  
 of Friends held Fifth Month 9<sup>th</sup> 1928, according to  
 the good order used among them, after due con-  
 sideration their proposed Marriage was allowed  
 by that Meeting. Now these are to certify whom it  
 may concern, that for the accomplishment of  
 their intentions this fifth day of the Seventh  
 in the year of our Lord One thousand nine  
 hundred and twenty eight, they the said Alfred  
 J. Ware and Mary Shove Paige appeared in a  
 appointed meeting held at Silsbee St. Meeting  
 House, Lynn under the oversight of Lynn  
 Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of  
 Friends, and Alfred J. Ware, taking Mary Shove  
 Paige by the hand, <sup>did</sup> on this solemn occasion,  
 declare that he took her to be his Wife, promising  
 with Divine Assistance, to be unto her a  
 loving and faithful Husband until death should  
 separate them, and then, in the same assembly  
 Mary Shove Paige did in like manner declare  
 that she took him, Alfred J. Ware, to be her



Husband, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until death should separate them.

And in further confirmation thereof, they the said Alfred T. Ware and Mary Shore Paige (she according to the custom of Marriage, adopting the surname of her husband) did, then and there to these presents set their hands.

Alfred T. Ware.

Mary P. Ware.

And we, having been present at the solemnization of the said Marriage, did, as Witnesses thereto set our hands.

Anna W. Paige

Alice W. Mayfield

Jestina C. Paige.

Carol J. Paige

Francis E. Paige

Edith C. Ware

Anne E. Mayfield

Margaret Ware

Willard H. Ware

S. Raymond Ware

Alice Paige White

Henry B. White

Elizabeth W. Paige

Roland W. Foster

Everett F. Chase

Frederick C. Burk

Arthur Jones

Josephine Ross

Arthur W. Hawkes

Flora A. Hawkes

Ernest W. Bliss

Harold J. Chance

Etta S. MacLean

E. Florence Bliss

Lindley M. Binford

Mary Hill Binford

J. Calvin Miller

Alice J. Miller

John J. Frye

Elizabeth Frye Dearborn

Lucy Maria Dole

Moses Melvin Bailey

Little M. Bailey

Edmund J. Garland

May A. Garland

A. Edward Kelsey

Marion E. Kelsey

Eliza M. Allen

Larrie M. Aldrich

Florence B. Aldrich

George C. Herbert



Lucy J. Herbert  
 Joseph D. Wood  
 Lucy Meader Wood  
 Willis H. White  
 Emily S. White  
 Frederick M. Parks  
 Albert Robinson  
 H. K. Robinson  
 George L. Crossman  
 Ida E. Crossman  
 Harriett L. Stevens  
 Eleanor B. Stevens  
 Clara W. Mumford  
 Emily M. Jones  
 Maud Strong  
 Ruby W. Corner  
 Alice B. Clough  
 Daniel F. Lons  
 Charles H. White  
 Harrietta A. Chance  
 Bertha V. Smith  
 Elizabeth V. Roberts  
 Edith H. Roberts  
 Sarah J. Swift  
 Ada Bailey  
 Elsie F. Coney  
 George G. Watkins  
 Lyra Trueblood Watkins  
 Esther Bink  
 Helen W. Foster  
 Asenath Wood  
 Marion E. Wood

Le Roy S. Austin  
 Ethel S. Austin, Ruth + Jean  
 Grace C. Kenneally  
 Mary E. Sheard  
 Leslie H. Barrett  
 Minnie H. Barrett  
 Alice Hawkes  
 Harriet E. MacLean  
 Mary Anna Gore  
 Annie M. Felt  
 Arthur M. Hussey  
 William J. Hussey  
 Edith R. Trimble  
 Eleanor H. MacLean  
 Olive B. Tapley  
 M. Effie Dearborn  
 Marjorie H. Bliss  
 Grace P. Atkins  
 Ella H. Smart  
 Mabel M. Hoffman  
 Elizabeth E. Trimble  
 Mattie E. Jacob  
 Lydia F. Jones  
 M. Alice Buffinton  
 Gertrude B. Brownell  
 Letty Brownell  
 Annie S. Derris  
 Edna F. Wood  
 Walter H. Wood  
 James A. Coney  
 Owen Coney

H. true copy.

M. Alice Buffinton.  
Recorder.











# INDEX.

*Book B.* Vol 16







# A

Abbot, Betsey	& Chase, Henry	Page 4
Aldrich, Horatio N.	& Keene, Lydia G.	160
Aldrich, Leander H.	& Kolder, Sarah	210
Allen, Walter B.	& Fry, Eliza Maria	220
Allen, Sylvia	& Manning, Alfred	250
Allen, John	& Ruggam, Mary	5
Allen, Rebecca	& Southwick, John	12
Allen, Jonathan	& Peasey, Maria F.	10
Alley, Miriam	& Bred, Jeremiah	36
Ames, Lillian E.	& Herbert, Clinton J.	282
Le Roy J. Austin	& Fisher, Ethel J.	289

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



# B

Baker Elisha	& Collins Ruth	Page. 38	Page
Baker Daniel C.	& Augusta Chase		152
Barney Wm. Mitchell	& Neal Mary L.		238
Basset Eunice	& Collins Ezra		2
Basset Isaac Jr.	& Breed Ruth		8
Basset Hannah	& Neall Samuel		14
Bassett William	& Boyce Mary		84
Bassett Eliza	& Boyce Samuel		90
Bassett Eunice	& Boyce Wm. S.		109
Bassett Lydia	& Rodman Caleb		122
Bassett Isaac	& Boyce Eunice W.		132
Bassett Anna Green	& Newhall Joseph Phil		191
Beede Jonathan	& Leshure Azuba		165
Bisford Lindley M.	& Grosman, Clara B.		265
Bishop, Charles E.	& Breed Jennie T.		259
Blakes, Mary	& Isaiah Breed		33
Blake, Ada Alice	& Bubier, Henry Mansfield		273
Bourne, Sarah F.	& Huzzett, Wm. C.		140
Bradford, William	& Breed, Mary J.		201
Boyce, Patience	& Gould Elihu		25
Boyce, Content	& Gould Elihu		34
Boyce, Theodate	& Stephen Smith		35
Boyce, Charlotte	& Parinton, Benajah		78
Boyce, Mary	& Russell, William		5
Boyce, Samuel	& Bassett, Eliza		20
Boyce, James P.	& Julia Ann Parinton		101
Boyce, Wm. S.	& Bassett, Eunice		109
Boyce, Patience	& Fry Homer		111
Boyce Sarah	& Little George		130
Boyce, Eunice W.	& Bassett Isaac		132
Boyce, Gilbert	& Estes, Mary Ann		136
Boyce, Phebe C.	& Breed Joseph		156
Boyce, Mary B.	& Breed Wm. M.		216
Brown, Beulah W.	& Little, Edward P.		208
Brown, Wm. Austin	& Chase, Anna Maria		236



# B

Breed, Ruth	& Russell, Daniel	8
Breed, Eunice	& Fuller, Joseph	10
Breed, Sarah	& Howe, John	11
✓ Breed, Mary	& Estis, Ezekiel	16
Breed, Alice A.	& Connor, Jonathan	20
Breed, Charlotte	& Allen, Samuel	22
Breed, Joseph Russell	& Johnson, Mary	23
✓ Breed, Lydia	& Smith, Daniel	32
✓ Breed, Isaiah	& Blake, Mary	33
✓ Breed, Nehemiah	& Alley, Miriam	36
✓ Breed, Ebenezer	& Morrill, Susanna	39
✓ Breed, Wm. Bassett	& Chase, Urania	44
✓ Breed, Hannah	& Ruggles, Jonathan	52
Breed, Lydia	& Feltow, Isaac	53
Breed, Delia	& Newhall, John	55
✓ Breed, Anna	& Johnson, Francis	60
✓ Breed, Daniel	& Newhall, Abigail	68
Breed, James	& Swett, Sarah	77
✓ Breed, Miriam	& Johnson, Daniel	93
✓ Breed, Judith	& Coolidge, Silas	94
Breed, Lucinda B.	& Huntington, Isaac	97
✓ Breed, Patience G.	& Page, Green	115
✓ Breed, Hannah B.	& Dow, Franklin	146
Breed, Joseph	& Rice, P. & C.	150
Breed, Lucy	& Hacker, Henry	180
Breed, Mary S.	& Bridger, William	201
✓ Breed, Eliza P.	& Osborn, Daniel	214
Breed, William H.	& Ayer, Mary B.	216
Breed, Albert	& Osborn, Elizabeth	221
Breed, Lydia King	& Keag, Alvin	240
✓ Breed, Wm. O.	& Crossman, Abbie M.	252
Breed, Jennie	& Bishop, Charles E.	259
Breed, Sarah J.	& Hacker, Wm. Alfred	177

B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z



Babier Henry Mansfield &	Wabe, Ada Alice	253
Bastinton Edmund F.	Newhall, Alice M.	262
Bassett, Alice	Viley John Jr.	5
Bassum, Israel	Chase, Ruth	31
Bassum, Anna	Frye, William A.	40
Bassum, Jonathan	Breed, Hannah	52
Bassum, James A.	Summers, Ruth	134
Butman, Mary	Houghton, Abel Jr.	59
Burrill, Sally	Gilbert, Daniel	82
Bowen, Stephen	Shore, Esther	66
Buxton, Hannah	Needham, Daniel	1
Buxton, Esther	Farmer, Solomon	15
Buxton, Timothy	Buxton Alice	43
Buxton, Alice	Buxton, Timothy	43
Buxton, Mary	Nichols, Stephen	70
Buxton, Sarah	Huntington, Benjamin	80
Buxton, Joseph Jr.	Stillaber, Lydia	97
Buxton, John	Green, Ruth	105
Buxton, Elizabeth	Ordway, Newell	162
Buxton, Joseph	Frye, Hannah	50
Buxton, Joshua	Pope, Mary	48
Boyce, Abigail W.	Chase, Philip	246
Brownell, Clifford A. &	Buffinton, Gertrude E.	291



# C

Curtis, Joseph	+	Howe, Susan, Vincent E.	371
Chase, Henry	+	Abbot, Betsey	4
Chase, John	+	Gibbs, John	13
Chase, Rebecca	+	Fuller, Oliver	21
Chase, Isaiah	+	Phillips, Eunice	28
Chase, Urania	+	Breed, Jm. Bisset	44
Chase, Augusta	+	Baker, Daniel C.	152
Chase, William	+	Nichols, Lydia P.	158
Chase, Nina E.	+	Oliver, Elizabeth D.	172
Chase, Alice	+	Carle, Thomas	206
Chase, Anna Maria	+	Brown, Mrs. Austin	220
Clark, James Edmund	+	Randall, Lucinda Cassiani	254
Coffin, Charles F.	+	Patt, Anna Maria	185
Collins, Ezra	+	Basset, Eunice	2
Collins, - Vancy	+	Johnson, Daniel	9
Collins, John	+	Phillips, Sarah	18
Collins, Ruth	+	Baker, Elisha	38
Collins, Betsey	+	Ladd, William M.	75
Conner, Jonathan	+	Breed, Alice N.	20
Conner, Anna B.	+	Newhall, - Nathan B.	107
Conner, James W.	+	Osborne, Lydia	193
Cook, Charlotte	+	Bitchin, William H.	267
Coolidge, Elias Jr.	+	Breed, Lucinda	94
Crosman, Abbie M.	+	Breed, Wm. O.	253
Crosman, Clara B.	+	Bingford, Lindley M.	205
Curtin, Lydia	+	Gibbs, Daniel	3
Curtin, Maria	+	Howe, Erna	74
Chase, Lois	+	Woodruff, Thomas	62
Chase, Philip	+	Boyce, Abigail M.	246
Cooper, James Fryer	+	Wannewell, Minifred Elizabeth	278

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
Q  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







(D)

Davis, John	& Osborn, Mary	Page 45
Dillingham, Abram	& Keay, Lydia B.	142
Dow, Benjamin	& Lilsbee, Hannah	29
Dow, Franklin	& Breed, Hannah B.	146
Dowe, Judith	& Phillips, John	30
Dunjack, Sarah N.	& Gove, John	95

D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







# E

Earle, Thomas	& Chase, Alice	Page 206
Estes, Ezekiel	& Breed, Mary	16
Estes, Medediah	& Osborn, Esther	17
Estes, Mary Ann	& Boyce, Gilbert	136

E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
Mc  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







F

Fry, Homer	& Boyce, Patience	Page 111
Fry, Eliza Maria	& Allen, Walter B.	219
Frye, Anna	& Johnson, Ezra	24
Frye, Bethia	& Purinton, Ebenezer	19
Frye, Jamesin	& Purinton, James	27
Frye, William, Jr.	& Buffum, Anne, Jr.	40
Frye, Gertrude	& Whittier, Moses	46
Frye, Hannah	& Buxton, Joseph	50
Frye, Caroline Dame	& Jepson, John	188
Frye, Mary C.	& Foster, Samuel	204
Frye, Catherine	& Pinkham Chas. G.	229
Foster, Samuel	& Frye, Mary C.	204
Fuller, Oliver	& Chase, Rebecca	21
Fuller, James	& Rich, Betsey	65
Fisher, Ethel S.	& Austin, Le Roy S.	289
Folger, Uman Verschel	& MacLean, Beatrice E.	292

F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







# G

Goddard, Mary E.	&	Hauckes, Moses V.	Page 244
Green, Ruth	&	Buxton John	105
Grinnell, Joseph	&	Vinaman, Rebecca C.	231
Gould, Elihu	&	Boyce, Patience	25
Gould, Elihu	&	Boyce, Content	34
Gove, John	&	Dunzack, Sarah N.	95
Garland, Timothy E.	&	Smith, Marion G.	287

G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







Hacker, Wm. Estes	&	Shove, Nancy	Page 47
Hacker, Wm. Alfred	&	Breed, Sarah J.	177
Hacker, Henry Marriott	&	Breed, Lucy J.	180
Haines, Joseph	&	Neall, Mary	150
Hanson, Stephen	&	Johnson, Hannah	198
Hawkes, Abijah	&	Pratt, Dady	26
Hawkes, Moses N.	&	Goddard, Mary E.	244
Hawks, David	&	Pratt, Hannah	56
Hazeltine, John C.	&	Bourne, Sarah F.	140
Hazeltine, Timothy	&	Ostorn, Mercy	148
Hoag, Enos	&	Curtin, Maria	73
Hoag, Lydia B.	&	Dillingham, Abram	142
Hoag, Miriam	&	Underhill, William	195
Hoag, Gilbert C.	&	Oliver, Louisa P.	236
Hoag, Alvin	&	Breed, Lydia Amy	240
Holder, Daniel	&	Houghton, Sarah	61
Holder, Sarah	&	Aldrich, Alexander H.	210
Hood, Ebenezer	&	Phillips Abbe	41
Hood, Benjamin	&	Phillips Hannah	69
Houghton, Abel, Jr.	&	Butman, Mary	59
Houghton, Sarah	&	Holder, Daniel	61
Houghton, Nestor	&	Rich, Ann P.	71
Houghton, Miriam P.	&	Macy, Wm. W.	117
Huntington, Benj.	&	Buxton, Sarah	80
Huntington, Jacob	&	Breed, Lavinia B.	99
Hussey, Daniel	&	Ostorn, Elizabeth M.	49
Hunnicutt, Minerva Elizabeth	&	Cooper, Jas. Frier	278
Herbert, Clinton J.	&	Lillian Etta Ames	282
Mary Elizabeth Herbert	&	Harold Stanley Thayer	284







*J*

Jenkins, Nathan	& Johnson, Alice B.	121
Jenkins, Elijah	& Jenkins, Mary C.	224
Jenkins, Mary C.	& Jenkins, Elijah	224
Jepson, John	& Frye, Caroline James	188
Johnson, Enoch	& Purington, Lydia	7
Johnson, Hannah	& Newhall, Paul W.	103
Johnson, Alice B.	& Jenkins, Nathan	121
Johnson, Hannah	& Hanson, Stephen	192
Johnson, Daniel	& Collins, Nancy	9
Johnson, Mary	& Breed, Joseph Basel	23
Johnson, Ezra	& Frye, Anna	24
Johnson, Humphry S.	& Mower, Abigail	54
Johnson, Kuldah	& Purington, Jacob	57
Johnson, Francis	& Breed, Anna	60
Johnson, Daniel	& Breed, Miriam	92
Johnson, David	& Thompson, Rebecca B.	175
Jones, Eunice	& Rich, Thomas	86
Jones, Charles	& Whittier, Mary C.	144

I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







# K

Keene, Elizabeth C.	& Puntow, Pelatiah	124
Keene, Lydia G.	& Aldrich, Horatio N.	160
Kendall, Lucretia C.	& Clark, Jas. Edmund	254
Kinsman, Rebecca C.	& Grinnell, Joseph	231
Kitchen, William H.	& Cook, Charlotte	267
Kite, James	& Bodman, Lydia B.	138

K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







# L

Ladd, William H.	& Collins, Fetsy	Paper 75
Lawrence, Ann. P. &	Phillips, Elizabeth L.	134
Leshure, Azuba	& Beede, Jonathan	165
Little, George	& Boyce, Sarah	130
Little, Edward P.	& Brown, Beulah M.	208
Lummas, Ruth	& Buffum, Jas. N.	134

L  
M  
M  
N  
Q  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







# M

Macy, William W.	& Houghton, M. P.	Page 117
Manning, Alfred	& Allen, John	250
Merrill, Susanna	& Breed, Ebenezer	39
Mower, Abigail	& Johnson, Humphrey G.	54
Mower, John Jr.	& Breed, Sarah	11

# Mc

Mac Lean, Norman E.	& Stewart, Etta Elizabeth	275
Mac Lean, Harriet E.	& Joseph John Cartland	271
Mac Lean, Emma Austin	& Nichols, Henry Sprague	276
Mac Lean, Alice Christine	& Charles Albert Small	280
Mac Lean Beatrice E.	& W. Herschel Folger	293

M  
Mc  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







- N

Neall, Samuel	& Basset, Hannah	Page 14
Neall, Isaac B.	& Smith, Ruth A.	113
Neall, Mary	& Haines, Joseph	150
Neal, Mary L.	& Barney, Wm. Mitchell	238
Needham, James	& Shelton, Lydia	63
Newell, Effie F.	& Smiley, Daniel Jr.	257
Newhall, John A.	& Breed, Delia	58
Newhall, Abigail	& Breed, Daniel	68
Newhall, Paul W.	& Johnson, Hannah	103
Newhall, Nathan B.	& Conner, Anna B.	107
Newhall, Joseph P.	& Bassett, Anna Green	191
Newhall, M. Alice	& Buffinton, Edmund F.	262
Newhall, Abby W.	& Pratt, Micajah C.	227
Nichols, Lydia	& Lilster, Daniel	42
Nichols, Stephen	& Southwick, Cassandra	37
Nichols, Stephen	& Buxton, Mary	70
Nichols, Isaiah	& Rodman, Abby	154
Nichols, Lydia P.	& Chase, William	158
Nichols, Joseph S.	& Page, Pease	212
Needham, Daniel	& Buxton, Hannah	1
Nichols, Henry Sprague	& Mac Lean, Emma Austin	276

N  
Q  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z







O

Oliver, Gamaliel W.	& Breed, Charlotte	Page 22
Oliver, Ruthy	& Buffum, Israel	31
Oliver, William B.	& Purinton, Huldah A.	128
Oliver, Elizabeth B.	& Chase, Pliny C.	172
Oliver, Louisa P.	& Hoag, Gilbert C.	236
Ordway, Newell	& Buxton, Elizabeth	162
Ostorn, Esther	& Estes, Sedediah	17
Ostorn, Mary	& Davis John	45
Ostorn, Elizabeth M.	& Hussey, Daniel	49
Ostorn, Daniel	& Stone, Hannah	67
Ostorn, David	& Roundy, Abigail	72
Ostorn, John	& Ostorn, Mercy	119
Ostorn, Mercy	& Ostorn, John	119
Ostorn, Moses	& Peasly, Abigail	126
Ostorn, Mercy	& Hageltine, Timothy	148
Ostorn, Lydia	& Conner, James W.	193
Ostorn, Daniel	& Breed, Eliza F.	211
Ostorn, Elizabeth	& Breed, Albert	221
Osgood, Mary	& Purinton, David	64







P

		Page
Phillips, Sarah	& Pilsbe, Henry	6
Phillips, Sarah	& Collins, Stephen	18
Phillips, Eunice	& Chase, Sarah	28
Phillips, John	& Dowe, Judith	30
Phillips, Abbe	& Hood, Ebenezer	41
Phillips, Hannah	& Hood, Benjamin	69
Phillips, Ann	& Taber, Thomas	88
Phillips, Elizabeth A.	& Laurence, Wm. P. A.	234
Pope, Mary	& Buxton, Arthur	48
Pope, Elizabeth H.	& Valentine, Benj. E.	182
Pratt, Dady	& Hawkes, Abijah	26
Pratt, Hannah	& Hawkes, David	56
Pratt, Micajah C.	& Newhall, Abby W.	227
Purinton, Lydia	& Johnson, Enoch	7
Purinton, Ebenezer	& Frye, Belhier	19
Purinton, Elizabeth	& Rogers, Paul	51
Purinton, Jacob	& Johnson, Sarah	57
Purinton, David	& Cecard, Mary	64
Purinton, Benjamin	& Boyce, Charlotte	78
Purinton, Julia Ann	& Boyce, James P.	101
Purinton, Pelatiah	& Keene, Elizabeth A.	124
Purinton, Muddah A.	& Oliver, Wm. B.	125
Purinton, Asa	& Frye, Jamesin	27
Page, Pease	& Nichols, Joseph S.	212
Page, Green	& Breed, Valence G.	116
Paige, Alice C.	& Winslow, Edward H.	242
Peasley, Abigail	& Osborn, Moses	126
Peasley, Abigail F.	& Allen, Jonathan	168
Peirce, Cassie E.	& Wilson, John A.	269
Philbrick, Samuel	& Southwick, Eliza	55
Pinkham, Chas. G.	& Frye, Catherine	229
Pratt, Ann Maria	& Charles F. Coffin	185
Paige Mary Shove	2954297	







# R

Read, George F.	& Southwick, Anna	170
Rich, Betsey	& Fuller, James	65
Rich, - Ann P.	& Houghton, Nestor	71
Rich, Thomas	& Jones, Eunice	86
Rodman, Caleb	& Bassett, Lydia	122
Rodman, Lydia B.	& Kite, James	138
Rodman, Abby	& Nichols, Isaiah	154
Rogers, Paul	& Purinton, Elizabeth	51
Roundy, Abigail	& Osborn, David	72





# J

		Page
Shillaber, Lydia	& Buxton, Joseph	97
Shore, Esther	& Bowen, Stephen	66
Shore, Nancy	& Hacker, Wm. Estes	47
Silsbe, Daniel	& Curtin, Lydia	3
Silsbe, Henry	& Phillips, Sarah	6
Silsbe, Henry	& Chase, Polly	13
Silsbe, Hannah	& Dow, Benjamin	29
Silsbe, David	& Nichols, Lydia	42
Silsbe, Daniel	& Burrill, Sally	82
Skelton, Lydia	& Needham, James	63
Skelton, Asa	& Breed, Lydia	53
Smiley, Daniel Jr.	& Newhall, Effie F.	257
Smith, Daniel	& Breed, Lydia	32
Smith, Stephen	& Royce, Thadate	35
Smith, Ruth A.	& Neall, Isaac B.	113
Southwick, John	& Alley, Rebecca	12
Southwick, Eliza	& Philbrick, Samuel	55
Southwick, Cassandra	& Nichols, Stephen	37
Southwick, Anna C.	& Read, George F.	170
Stewart, Etta Elizabeth	& MacLean, Norman E.	275
Stone, Hannah	& Osborn, Daniel	67
Sutton, Townsend J.	& Swan, Olive M.	248
Swan, Olive H.	& Sutton, Townsend J.	248
Swett, Sarah	& Breed, James	77
Small Charles Albert	& Alice Christine MacLean	280
Smith, Marion G.	& Garland, Timothy E.	287





T

Taber, Thomas	& Phillips, Ann	Page 88
Thompson, Rebecca B.	& Johnson, David	175
Thayer, Harold E.	& Herbert, Mary E.	284

T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z





U

Underhill, Wm.

4 Hoag, Miriam

Page  
145

V

Varney, Solomon

4 Buxton, Esther

15

Valentine, Benj. E.

4 Pope, Elizabeth H.

182

U

V

W

Y

7





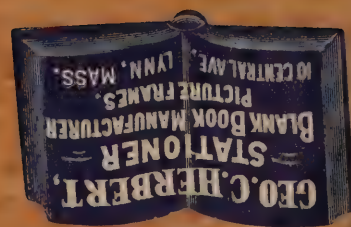
W

Whittier, Moses	+ Fry, Gertrude	Page 46
Whittier, Mary C.	+ Jones, Charles	144
Wilson, John A.	+ Rice, Cassie E.	269
Winston, Edmund H.	+ Ruge, Alice C.	242
Woolledge, Thomas	+ Chase, Lois	62
Wane Alfred J. 275 + 277		

W  
Y  
7











A. —  
 Alley John Jr. 5  
 Aldrich Horatio N. 160

B. —  
 Baped Isaac Jr. 2  
 Breed Joseph Baptist 23  
 Buffum Israel 31  
 Breed Ebenezer 39  
 Baker Elisha 28  
 Breed Nehemiah 36  
 Breed Isaiah 33  
 Buxton Timothy 113  
 Breed William Penitentiary  
 Buxton Joshua 40  
 Buxton Joseph 50  
 Buffum Jonathan Jr. 52  
 Bowen Stephen 66  
 Brud Daniel 68  
 Brud James 76, 77  
 Bassett William 84  
 Boyce Samuel 90  
 Boyce James P. 101  
 Buxton John 105  
 Boyce Mrs. J. 109  
 Bassett Isaac 132  
 of Westbridge  
 Buffum James N. 134  
 Boyce Gilbert 136  
 Baker Daniel C. 152  
 Breed Joseph 3. 156

C. —  
 Collins Ezra Jr. 2  
 Chase Henry 4  
 Conner Jonathan 20  
 Collins Stephen 18  
 Chase Isaiah 20  
 Coolidge Silas Jr. 93, 94  
 Chase Wm 158, 159



Dow Benjamin 29  
Davis John... -45-  
Pillingham Abram 142  
Dow Franklin 146-147

Lites. Ezekiel - 16  
 - Jeddiah - 17

Fuller Joseph 3-10  
 Oliver - 21  
 Frye William - 40  
 James Fuller - 65  
 Fry Homer - 111.

G  
 Gould - Elihu - 25  
 Ditt - 24  
 Gove - Thos - 95.96

H  
 Hawkes Abijah - 26  
 Hood - Wm - 41  
 Hacker Wm - 47  
 Hursey Daniel - 49  
 Hawkes David - 56  
 Hood Benjamin - 69  
 Houghton - Astor - 71  
 Hoby Enos - 73. 74  
 Holden Daniel - 61  
 Houghton - Abel - 59  
 Huntington Jacob - 99. 100  
 Hazeltine John C. - 140. 141  
 Hazeltine Timothy - 148. 149  
 Haines Joseph - 150. 151.

J  
 Johnson Ezekiel - 7  
 Daniel Johnson - 49  
 Johnson Ezra - 24  
 Johnson. Humphreys - 51  
 Johnson Francis - 60  
 Jenkins Nathaniel - 120. 121  
 Jones Charles C. - 144. 145



The

L

M

Kite James - 138. 139.

Ladd M. William 75. 76

Houser John J 11

Little George 130. 131.

Macy Wm W. 117.

*N*  
 Needham Daniel 4  
 Neale Saml 14  
 Nichols Stephen 37  
 Nichols Stephen - 70  
 Needham James 63  
 Newhall John Jr 58  
 Newhall Paul W. 103  
 Newhall Nathan 107  
 Neall Isaac B. 113  
 Nichols Isaiah - 154

*O*  
 Oliver Gamaliel Wallis 22  
 Osborn Daniel S. 67  
 Osborn David 77 77  
 Osborn John 119. 120.  
 Osborn Moses 126. 127  
 Oliver William Jr. 128. 129.

*P*  
 Purinton Eben 19  
 James - 27  
 Phillips John 30  
 Philbrick Sam 55  
 Purinton Jacob - 57  
 Purinton David 64  
 Purinton Benjamin 78. 79  
 Page Green - 113  
 Purinton Pelatiah Jr. 124. 125.



2

R

S

Hogen Paul - 51  
 Rich Thomas - 86  
 Redman Caleb 122. 123.

Sible Daniel 3  
 Henry ... 6  
 Henry Jr. 13  
 Southwick John 12  
 Smith Comier 32  
 Smith Stephens 35  
 Sible Daniel - 12  
 Shotton. So - 33

G

U

W

Taber Thomas. 83

Naney Solomon 15

Whittier Moses — 46

Hoobridge Thomas 62



26

By

L.







